

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| This document is still not complete.  **2018**  **01/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **01/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Since:**   09/08/**2017**  the Defendant’s anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  03/01/**2018**  **2**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Chief Heather littler!**  **01/01/2018**  2nd Recording  01m. 4. 01/01/2018 chief Heather 2 of 3  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 4. 01\_01\_2018 chief Heather 2 of 3.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%204.%20%2001_01_2018%20chief%20Heather%202%20of%203.mp3)  Update  --  **1**  **Since:**  09/08/**2017**  the Defendant’s anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  03/01/**2018**  **2**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Chief Heather littler!**  **01/01/2018**  2nd Recording  01m. 4. 01/01/2018 chief Heather 2 of 3  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 4. 01\_01\_2018 chief Heather 2 of 3.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%204.%20%2001_01_2018%20chief%20Heather%202%20of%203.mp3)  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!  I have additionally had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I get tortured by not getting a fair accommodation from my Land Lords in rehabilitating the damp, sound and heating concerns within my domicile!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **02/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **02/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home! * **Since:**   09/08/**2017**  the Defendant’s anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  03/01/**2018**  **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Chief Heather littler!**  **02/01/2018**  3rd Recording  Next week someone will get back to me  01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 5. 02\_01\_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%205.%2002_01_2018%20chief%20Heather%203%20of%203.mp3)  **2**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/01/2018**  01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 02\_01\_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2002_01_2018%20-%20174622%20-%20day%20for%202nd%20Injunction%20Order%20Lemmy.mp4)  Update  **3**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/01/2018**  01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20A%20-%20police%20going%20upstairs%20117%20-%2002_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **4**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/01/2018**  01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20B%20-%20police%20going%20upstairs%20117%20-%2002_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **5**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders  **/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20**  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!  **6**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   General Form of Judgment or Order/  **Page Numbers:** 47,48  **7**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/  **Page Numbers:** 17  **8**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/  **Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26  **9**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for Injunction/  **Page Numbers:** 5,6,7,8  **10**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/  **Page Numbers:** 54,55, 56,  **11**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16  **12**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **13**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  To:  Dr. Y CHONG  NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY  Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service Tel 020 8702 3329 Fax 020 8702 3325 e-mail: [assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net](http://assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net)  **Page Numbers:** 32  **32**  Dear Dr Chong  Change of assessment / care plan / medication for: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24 h note to GP only. Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for joint assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS). He did not come and we have been unable to contact him by phone. Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he is being referred to that service for further follow up. We will be closing his  **14**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 02 Jan **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Jan **2018**  Linda Scott Administrative  **Page Numbers:** 15  **GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP**  on behalf of Dr Cushion. Patient discharged from the EAS. Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP: Your message has been delivered to the following recipients: SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY)  ([nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net](mailto:nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net)) Subject Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671  **15**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 02 Jan **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Jan **2018**  Dr Jane Cushion Medical  **Page Numbers:** 15  **EAS**  DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in **2016** and care coordination from EIS late **2016**. No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday. Close to EAS, 24h note to GP  **16**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan  **Page Numbers:** 8**,9,10**,11  **17**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 7” / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 50,51  **18**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/  **Page Numbers:** 317  **19**   * **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**   Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14  --  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Chief Heather littler!**  **02/01/2018**  3rd Recording  Next week someone will get back to me  01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 5. 02\_01\_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%205.%2002_01_2018%20chief%20Heather%203%20of%203.mp3)  **2**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/01/2018**  01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 02\_01\_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2002_01_2018%20-%20174622%20-%20day%20for%202nd%20Injunction%20Order%20Lemmy.mp4)  Update  **3**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/01/2018**  01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20A%20-%20police%20going%20upstairs%20117%20-%2002_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **4**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/01/2018**  01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20B%20-%20police%20going%20upstairs%20117%20-%2002_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **5**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders  **/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20**  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!  **18**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | N244  Application notice  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,  Legal Services |   **19**  06 November 2017  17 December 2017  17 November 2017 at 11:59  13 December 2017  06 November 2017  20 November 2017  17 December  14 December 2017  17 December  21 December 2017  02 January 2018  13 December 2017  02 January 2018.  Dated 03-01-2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue  on a separate sheet.  The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction’s questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.  Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**  **Statement of Truth**  (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  Dated **03-01-2018**  and address  details Signed  Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend) Position or  office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent  London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield  Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [ A  E-mail address  [ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  11. Signature   |  |  | | --- | --- | | If applicable | | | Phone no. | 0208 379 8323 | | Fax no. |  | | DX no. | 90609 Enfield 1 | | Ref no. | LS/C/LI/157255 | |   **20**  January 2018  03rd January 2018  09th August 2017  04th January 2018  Dated: January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)**  **COURT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on  **January 2018**  And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.  IT IS ORDERED THAT:   1. The Claim be reinstated 2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force. 3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.** 4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant’s legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.   Dated: **January 2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**  **[CLAIMANT)** |   **6**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  General Form of Judgment or Order/  **Page Numbers:** 47,48  **47,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 7**  This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo  date. **January 2018.**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **1.** | Made on behalf of the Claimant | | **2.** | Ms Ludmilla lyavoo | | **3.** | Statement No. 1 | | **4.** | Exhibits U1-117 | | **5.** | **Dated 03.01.2018** |   **Claimant** |   **48**  2 January 2018  21 December 2017  02 January 2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **General Form of Judgment or Order** | **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton** | | **Claim Number** | D02ED073 | | **Date** | **2 January 2018** | | **LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** | **1st Claimant**  **Ref** LS/C/LI/157255 | | **MR SIMON CORDELL** | **1st Defendant**  **Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17 |   Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. **Upon** reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),  IT IS ORDERED THAT:   1. Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. 2. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive   • within seven days of service of this order.  Dated 0**2 January 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check **if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and** money. **Go to**[www.monevclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk/)  3 Jan 2018  **to find out more.**  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  Produced by Adrian B CJR065C |   **7**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/  **Page Numbers:** 17  03 January 2018  13.12.2017  02.01.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  Council  Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,  Enfield EN1 3XA  E-mail: [Ludmilla.lvavoo@en](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)field.gov.uk  Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1  Fax: 0208379 6492  My Ref:  LS/C/LI/157255  Your Ref: D02ED073  **Also, by email**  Date: **03 January 2018**  Dear Sirs  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim Number: D02ED073**  Further to the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents:   1. Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13.12.2017 and 02.01.2018.** 2. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application **Yours faithfully,**   Ludmilla lvavoo   1. A draft Court orders   We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in.  Lawyer  For the Director of Law and Governance  **CC. Defendant’s solicitors- Mr Onwusiri of VLA Solicitors**  2**) If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the detai Is above.**  **ENFIELD**  Connected  **Edmonton County Court DX: 136686 Edmonton 3**  **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**  **Enfield Council**  **FRAMEWORK**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street for LOCAL Enfield EN13XY**  [**www.enfield**](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)**.gov.uk** |   **8**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/  **Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26  **21,**  Dated 03.01.2018  lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016  03rd January 2018  13th December 2017 and 02nd   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo** 3. **Statement No.1** 4. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7** 5. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO**  I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.  Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim. 2. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant’s application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.   Claimant |   **22,**  August 2017  09th August 2017  21st August 2017  25th September 2017  23rd October 2017  06th November 2017  17th November 2017  17th November 2017 at 11 ;59  16th November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Backgrounds facts   1. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant’s employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant’s anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**. 2. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made. 3. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11. 4. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk.](mailto:enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk) with a copy of the Claimant’s directions questionnaire. The Defendant’s solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2. 5. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant’s directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3. |   **23,**  13th December 2017  November 2017  06th November 2017  09th August 2017  17th November 2017  15th December 2017  14th December 2017  17th November 2017  13th December 2017  06th November 2017  14th November 2017  03rd January 2017  21st December 2017  27 December 2017  03rd January 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4. 2. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant’s solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5. 3. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant’s legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant’s directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6. 4. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.** 5. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant’s representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond. |   **24,**  17th November 2017  20th November 2017  17th November 2017  17th November 2017  02nd January 2018  09th August 2017  13th December 2017  02nd December 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. It was inappropriate for the Defendant’s representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**   I am of the view that the Defendant’s representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.   1. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant’s anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated. 2. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant’s costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application. |   **25,**  03rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement of Truth**  **Signed...**  **Dated this 03rd January 2018**  **I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.** |   **26**  03 January 2018  03.01.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO; D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBITS L11**  This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**  Made on behalf of the Claimant   |  |  | | --- | --- | | 1. | Ms Ludmilla lyavgo | | 2. | Statement No.1 | | 3. | Exhibits LI1-LI7 | | 4. | Dated **03.01.2018** |   Claimant  Defendant |   **9**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for Injunction/  **Page Numbers:** 5,6,7,8  **5,**  Dated **5 January 2018**  **11th September 2014**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan 3. Statement No. 1 4. Dated **5 January 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUG OF ENFIELD -and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATH IYALAG AN**  I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.  Claimant  Defendant |   **6,**  9th August 2017  11th November 2017  2nd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.** 2. The Defendant’s abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block. 3. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door, 4. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife. |   **7,**  2/1/18  03rd January at 9:30am  CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.** 2. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us. 3. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant’s Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.   Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. |   **8**  05 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05 January 2018** |   **10**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/  **Page Numbers:** 54,55, 56,  **54**  08th January **2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBIT LN3**  This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.  **Defendant** |   **55**  Note 5/1/18  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm  2nd January 2018.  3rd January 2018 at 9:30am  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **File Note 5/1/18**  Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3  Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on 2nd and **3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**  Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am,** Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I |   **56**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator |   **11**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16  **09,**  08 January 2018  August 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi** 3. **Statement No. 2** 4. **LN01-LN03** 5. **Dated 08 January 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES**  **OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.  I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS  1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the |   **10,**  08th January 2018  09th August 2017  13th December 2017  17th November 2017  20th November 2017  14th November 2017  03rd January 2018  January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.   1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.   **Backgrounds to the case**   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August** **2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant’s claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. 2. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. 3. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant’s legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. 4. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant’s neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the |   **11,**  14th November 2017  11th November 2017  11th November 2017  5th January 2018  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order  **Incidents of anti-social Behaviour**   1. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02. 2. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing |   **12,**  2nd January 2018  3rd January 2018  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**   1. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. 2. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan. 3. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant’s recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He |   **13,**  09th August 2017  03rd January 2018  05th January 2018  11th November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.  **ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**  **• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**   1. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. 2. The Claimant’s legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. 3. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant |   **14,**  13th December 2017  13th December 2017  09th August 2017.  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.   1. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.   **Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**   1. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. 2. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.** 3. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. |   **15**  09th August 2017  11th November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018.  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81.**  19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant’s intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017,** **02nd and 3rd January 2018.**  Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Dated this **08th January 2018** |   **16**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBIT LN1**  **This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**  **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **Defendant** |   **12**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **106,**  Dated 20 April 2018  20/04/2018  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  2013?  I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan  **3.** Dated **20 April 2018**  20/04/**2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  **2013?**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **107,**  09 January 2018  05/03/2018  20/04/2018  05 March 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s (my husband) application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09 January 2018**  **05/03/2018**  event witness wife of Mathiyalagan “REVATHY”  **20/04/2018**  affidavit  My police interview is on cd  **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated  **20 April 2018**  **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.  **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.  **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.  **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on  **09 January 2018**  is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. |   **108,**  20/04/2018  11/11/2017  02/01/2018  03/01/2018  01/03/2018  26/02/2018  11 November 2017  02-03 January 2018  01 March 2018  26 February  20 day of April 2018  20/04/2018  Dated: 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **The situation has left me and my family terrified. There’s a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.**  AFFIDAVITS  Dated:  **20/04/2018**  REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated  **11/11/2017**  **02/01/2018**  **03/01/2018**  **01/03/2018**  **26/02/2018**  **8.** There were further incidents on  **11 November 2017**  On  **02-03 January 2018**  **01 March 2018**  And  **26 February**  where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.  **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.  **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.  **11.** Iwould therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  Dated this  **20 day of April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Dated:** **20 April 2018** |   **13**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  **To: Dr. Y CHONG**  NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY  Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service  Tel 020 8702 3329  Fax 020 8702 3325  e-mail: [assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net](http://assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net)  **Page Numbers:** 32  Mental Health WHS Trust  Barnet, Enfield and Haringey  A University Teaching Trust  Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee  **To:** Dr. Y CHONG  NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ  Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service  **Tel:** 020 8702 3329  **Fax:** 020 8702 3325  e-mail: [assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net](http://assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net)  **Date:** 2nd January **2018**  Dear Dr Chong  Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:  Mr Simon P CORDELL  D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981  NHS: 434 096 1671  Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue,  Enfield, Middlesex  EN3 7JQ  24 h note to GP only Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for joint assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS). He did not come and we have been unable to contact him by phone.  Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he is being referred to that service for further follow up. We will be closing his case to the Enfield Assessment Service. If Mr Cordell presents in crisis at any time please contact the Crisis team on 0208 702 3800. Thank you for ensuring this information is updated in your records.  Yours sincerely  Dr Jane Cushion - Consultant Psychiatrist - Enfield Assessment Service.  **14**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018  Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018  Linda Scott Administrative  **Page Numbers:** 15  **Originator Details:** 02 Jan **2018** 11:37  Linda Scott Administrative  **Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Jan **2018** 11:38  **Linda Scott Last Amended by Details:** 02 Jan **2018** 11:38  **Linda Scott Validated by Details:** 02 Jan **2018** 11:38  **Linda Scott Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No  **Conceal from Client:** Not Concealed  GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP on behalf of Dr Cushion. Patient discharged from the EAS.  **Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP:**  **Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:**  **SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY) (**[**nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net**](mailto:nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net)**)**  **Subject:** Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671  **15**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018  Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018  Dr Jane Cushion Medical  **Page Numbers:** 15  **Originator Details:** 02 Jan **2018** 11:00  Dr Jane Cushion Medical  **Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Jan **2018** 11:02  **Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details:** 02 Jan **2018** 11:02  **Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details:** 02 Jan **2018** 11:02  **Dr Jane Cushion Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No  **Conceal from Client:** Not Concealed  EAS  DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone  **Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in 2016** and care coordination from EIS late **2016**. No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up­ done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday  Close to EAS, 24h note to GP  **16**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan  **Page Numbers:** 8**,9,**10,11  **8,**  **05/01/2018**  I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Dated 5th January 2018**   **“**Not Relevant to Day**!”** |   **9,**  **9th August 2017.**  **11th November 2017**  **11/11/2017**  **2nd January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **“**Not Relevant to Day**!”**   1. On **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that was bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife. |   **10**  **02/01/2018**  **3rd January**  0**3/01/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **“**Not Relevant to Day**!”**   1. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **02/01/2018.**   **“**Not Relevant to Day**!”** |   **11**  Dated this **05 January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Signed. Math  Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan  Dated this **05 January 2018** |   **17**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 7” / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 50,51  **50,**  03 January 2018  03/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF Enfield**  **Claimant**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 7**  This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**  -and  MR SIMON CORDELL   |  |  | | --- | --- | | 1 | Mads on behalf of the Claimant | | 2. | Ms Ludmilla lyavoo | | 3. | Statement No.1 | | 4. | Exhibits U1-LI 7 | | 5. | **Dated 03/01/2018** | |   **51**  2 January 2018  21 December 2017  2 January 2018  03 Jan 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **In the County Court at Edmonton** | | | | **Claim Number** | D02ED073 | | | **Date** | **2 January 2018** | | | LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD | | **1st Claimant**  **Ref** LS/C/Liyi57255 | | MR SIMON CORDELL | | **1st Defendant**  **Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17 |   **Before** Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  **Upon** reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),  **IT IS ORDERED THAT:**   1. Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. 2. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive within seven days of service of this order.   **Dated 2 January 2018**  Stamped **03 Jan 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street. London, N18 2TN.  When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letter to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your duim online. **It** will save you to candy money. Go to [www.moneycleun.gov.uk](http://www.moneycleun.gov.uk) to find out more.  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  Produced by; Adrian 0 CJRG65C |   **18**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/  **Page Numbers:** 317  **317**  03 January 2018  13 December 2017  13/12/2017  20/11/2017  06/11/2017  **1 4 DEC 2017** RECEIVED  14/12/2017   |  | | --- | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo** 3. **Statement No.1** 4. **Exhibits LI1-LI7** 5. **Dated 03.01.2018**   **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBITS Li 4** | | This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated  **03 January 2018.**  **HM Courts & Tribunals Service**  **London Borough of Enfield**  P 0 Box 50  Civic Centre  Silver Street  Enfield  EN1 3XA  90615 **ENFIELD 1**  **HM Courts & Tribunals Service**  The County Court at Edmonton  59 Fore Street  London  N18 2TN  **DX** 136686 EDMONTON 3  T 020 8884 6500 F  www.gov.uk  Y**our ref:** LS/C/LI/157255  **13 December 2017**  **13/12/2017**  Dear Sir/Madam  **Re: Case Number:** D02ED073  **London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**  The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:  "Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017**  applies."  Yours sincerely,  Ourvasse Cundapen  Back Office Section Ext  **cc:** defendants  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  RECEIVED  **1 4 DEC 2017**  **14/12/2017** |   **19**   |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**  **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**  **INDEX** | | | | | | | **Number** | **Information** | **Date** | **Time** | **Report**  **ID** | **Page** | | **14** | the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.  **30/06/2017**  **30.** On 2nd July **2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbour and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.  **02/07/2017**  **31.** On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police.  **12/07/2017**  **32.** On 11th November **2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour’s wife.  **11/11/2017**  **33.** On 2nd January **2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour’s property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbour’s family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.  **02/01/2018**  **34.** On 9th January **2018** at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social Behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe.  **09/01/2018**  10 | **30/06/2017**   1. **02/07/2017** 2. **12/07/2017** 3. **11/11/2017** 4. **02/01/2018** 5. **09/01/2018** |  |  | **14** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating problems of concern, they Finnish let me down in their services, as I still suffer with the same problems today!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **03/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **03/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home! * **Since:**   **09/08/2017**  the Defendant’s anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  **03/01/2018**  **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana  **/ Page Numbers:** 45, 46  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:** 43,44  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Ludmilla lyavoo / A copy of the Directions questionnaire  **/ Page Numbers:** 28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An E**mail to** the Court House  **/ Page Numbers:** 38,39,40,  **5**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies.”  **/ Page Numbers:** 41,42,  **6**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders  **/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20**  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!  **7**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   General Form of Judgment or Order/  **Page Numbers:** 47,48  **8**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/  **Page Numbers:** 17  **9**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/  **Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26  **10**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for Injunction/  **Page Numbers:** 5,6,7,8  **11**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/  **Page Numbers:** 54,55, 56,  **12**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16  **13**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16  **14**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU  **/ Page Numbers:** 71,72,73  **15**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **16**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A copy of the Draft Court order  **/ Page Numbers:** 27,28  **17**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **03/01/2018**  01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2094.%20Neighbourhood%20watch%20team%20-%2003_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **18**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed**/**  **Page Numbers:** 27,28 + 316  **19**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan  **Page Numbers:** 8,9,**10**,11  **20**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   **19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 -** This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**  **Page Numbers:** 19,20,21,22,23  **21**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   **24- Claim Number: D02ED073:** WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO   / dated **03/01/2018** seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2017**  **Page Numbers:** 24,25,26,27,28  **22**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   29- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 29,30  23   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   31- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS LI 2 / Landing Page / witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40  **24**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   41- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITST L13” Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 41,42,43  **25**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   44- Claim Number: D02ED073 - “EXHIBITS LI 4” Landing Page - witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 44,45  **26**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   46- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 5” Landing Page / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 46,47  **27**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   48- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 6” / Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 48,49  **28**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 7” / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 50,51  **29**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana  **/ Page Numbers:** 45, 46  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana  **/ Page Numbers:** 45, 46  **45**  03.01.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo 3. Statement No. 1 4. Exhibits LI1-LI7 5. Dated **03.01.2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 6**  This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January **2018**. |   **46**  14 December 2017 14:36  9.11.2017.  17.11.2017  20.11.2017  17 November 2017 11:56   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Ludmilla lyavoo**  **From: Zena Ndereyimana**  **Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36**  **To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla iyavoo**  **Cc:** FW; London Borough of Enfieid v Cordell-EOO2E0O73  **Subject:** LBE-SV-PRN-002\_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045J714\_001.pdf;  **Attachments:** LBE-SV-PRN 002 \_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 -IRC2020\_2991\_001 pdf  Dear Sirs,  **London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073**  in relation to the above matter and order dated **9.11.2017.**  The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17.11.2017** and not on the **20.11.2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.  In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.  Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.  Kind regards,  **Zena Ndereyimana**  Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council  Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver street Enfield EN1 3XE  Email: zena.ndereyimana<S)enfield.gov.uk Website: [www.enfield.Bov.uk](http://www.enfield.bov.uk/)  'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Sent: 17 November 2017 11:56**  **To:** Edmonton County, Enquiries Cc: Emmanuel  **Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073  Dear Sirs,  Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.  Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor  l |   **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:** 43,44  **43,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behaff of the Claimant 2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo 3. Statement No.1 4. Exhibits LI 1-LI7 5. **Dated 03.01.2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 5**  This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.** |   **44**  15 December 2017 13:36  15 December 2017 13:00  Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM  17th November 2017  09th August 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Ludmilla lyavoo**  From: Ludmilla lyavoo  **Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36**  To: emmanuel1 RE: LBE v Cordell  Subject Egress Switch: Unclassified  Categories:  Dear Emmanuel,  There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an internal admin. Error. I hope he will be advised of our position.  Kind regards Milla  -Original Message-  From: emmanuel [rmailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.coml](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  Sent: **15 December 2017 13:00**  To; Ludmilla lyavoo [<Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell Dear Ludmilla,  The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.  Kind regards,  Emmanuel Onwusiri.  -Original Message-  From: Ludmilla lyavoo [r mai lto:Ludmi lla.lyavoo@enfieid.gov.ukl](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfieid.gov.uk)  **Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM**  To: emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell  Dear Emmanuel,  Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017** at 12 noon. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline, i hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY  l |   **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Ludmilla lyavoo / A copy of the Directions questionnaire  **/ Page Numbers:** 28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37  **28,**  03.01.2018  03 January 2018.   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo** 3. **Statement No.1** 4. **Exhibits LI1-LI7** 5. **Dated 03.01.2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **Claimant**  **BETWEEN;**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 2**  This is the Exhibit if 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**. |   **29,**  17 November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **CLAIMANT!**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL** | | **Sent: 17 November 2017 11:59**  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **To:** Edmonton County,  **Cc:** Enquiries Emmanuel  **Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02EDQ73 LBE-SV-PRN-002\_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-I RC5045J 714\_001 .pdf  **Egress Switch:** Unclassified  Dear Sirs,  Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.  Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EMI 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  Tele phone: 020 8379 8323 Fax. 020 837 9 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  **Classification:** OFFICIAL |   **30,**  17 November 2017  09th November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | ENFIELD  Council  ENFIELD  Connected  To the Court Manager [Ludmla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  Edmonton County Court DX136686 Edmonton 31  Please Legal Services reply to: PO Box 50, Civic Centre Sliver Street,  Enfield EN1 3XA E-mail:  Phone: 0208 379 8323  QX: 90615 ENFIELD  Fax: 0208 3796492  Also, by email to:  My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255  Your Ref: D05ED073  [enquiries@edmonton.coiintycourt.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.coiintycourt.gsi.gov.uk)  **Date: 17 November 2017**  URGENT  Dear Sirs  Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: D05ED073  Further to the Order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th November 2017, please** find enclosed a copy of the Claimant’s Directions questionnaire with a proposed directions order.  A copy of the enclosed documents have been sent to the Defendant’s representatives.  W  Yours-faithfully,  Lawyer  look forward to hearing from you.  lyavoo,  for Assistant Director, Legal Services  **James Rohe Director of Finance,** Resources and Customer Services Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver  Enfield EN1 3XY  [www.enfleld.aov.uk](http://www.enfleld.aov.uk)  (If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above. |   **31**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Directions questionnaire  (Fast track and Multi-track)  In the Edmonton County Court  Claim No. D05ED073  I confirm that I have explained to my client the need to try to settle; the options available; and the possibility of costs sanctions if they refuse to try to settle.  For all Your answers to these questions may be considered by the court when it deals with the questions of costs: see tin! Procedure Rules Part 44.  1. Given that the rules require you to try to settle the claim before the hearing, do you want to attempt to settle at this stage?  2. If yes, do you want a one-month stay?  3. If you answered W to question 1, please state below the reasons why you consider it inappropriate to try to settle the claim at this stage. |   **32,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Directions questionnaire  (Fast track and Multi-track)  In the Edmonton County Court  Claim No. D05ED073 |   **33,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Directions questionnaire  (Fast track and Multi-track)  In the Edmonton County Court  Claim No. D05ED073 |   **34,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Directions questionnaire  (Fast track and Multi-track)  In the Edmonton County Court  Claim No. D05ED073 |   **35,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Directions questionnaire  (Fast track and Multi-track)  In the Edmonton County Court  Claim No. D05ED073 |   **36**  16/11/2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Directions questionnaire  (Fast track and Multi-track)  In the Edmonton County Court  Claim No. D05ED073  **16/11/2017** |   **37**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Directions questionnaire  (Fast track and Multi-track)  In the Edmonton County Court  Claim No. D05ED073  **CLAIM NUMBER: DG2ED073**  **(CLAIMANT)**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE**  **LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-ANDMR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER**  **Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on**  **November 2017.**  **IT IS ORDERED THAT:**  **1.** The matter be allocated to the Fast Track  **2.** The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on 14th  December 2017,4pm.  **3.** The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after 04th January 2018.  **4**. No order as to costs.  **Dated: November 2017** |   **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An E**mail to** the Court House  **/ Page Numbers:** 38,39,40,  **38**  03.01.2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo** 3. **Statement No.1** 4. **Exhibits LI1-LI7** 5. **Dated 03.01.2018**   IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  CLAIM, NO: D02ED073  Claimant  BETWEEN:  THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  -and-  MR SIMON CORDELL  Defendant  EXHIBITSLI3  This is the Exhibit LI 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03**  **January 2018.** |   **39**  17 November 2017 11:15  17 November 2017 10:23 AM  16 November 2017 17:28  16 November 2017 5:09 PM   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **From:** Emmanuel [<emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  **Sent:17 November 2017 11:15**  **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Dear Ludmilla,  The section 1 requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will  suggest that we leave it for the court to give directions.  Kind regards,  Emmanuel  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.aov.uk](mailto:mailto:%20Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.aov.u)  **Sent: 17 November 2017 10:23 AM**  **To:** Emmanuel  **Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Dear Emmanuel,  I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.  I hope to hear from you by 12noon today.  Kind regards Ludmilla  **From:** emmanuel from mailto: emmanuelvlssoiidtors.com  **Sent: 16 November 2017 17:28**  **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo [<Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.EQV.uk>](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.EQV.uk)  **Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05EDQ73 [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Dear Ludmilla,  Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.  Kind regards,  Emmanuel Onwusirt  **From:** Ludmilla Iyavoo [[mailto:Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.qov.uk1](mailto:Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.qov.uk)  **Sent: 16 November 2017 5:09 PM**  **To:**[emmanuel@vlS5olicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlS5olicitors.com)  **Subject:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEOOFFICIAL]  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Emmanuel,  **Ludmilla** ivavoo |   **40,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow.**  **I look forward to hearing from you.**  **Kind regards,**  **Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Infield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY**  **DX 90615 Enfield 1**  **Telephone: 020 8379 8323**  **Fax: 020 8379 6492**  **Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.**  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong **communities.** Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks. |   **5**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies.”  **/ Page Numbers:** 41,42,  **41**  03.01.2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | 1. | Made on behalf of the Claimant | | 2. | Ms Ludmilla lyavoo | | 3. | Statement No.1 | | 4. | Exhibits LI1-LI7 | | 5. | Dated 03.01.2018 |   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **Claimant**  **BETWEEN;**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  EXHIBITS LI 4  This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.** |   **42**  20/11/17  6/11/17  13 December 2017  1 DEC 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **HM Courts &**  **Tribunals Service**  London Borough of Enfield  P 0 Box 50  Civic Centre  Silver Street  Enfield  EN1 3XA  90615 ENFIELD 1  Dear Sir/Madam  **Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**  The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:  "Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **6/11/17** applies."  **Yours sincerely,**  **Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext**  **cc: defendants**  **HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton**  59 Fore Street London N18 2TN  DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 **F**  [**www.gov.uk**](http://www.gov.uk)  You’re ref: LS/C/LI/157255 13 December 2017  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  1 DEC 2017 |   **6**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders  **/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20**  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!  **18**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | N244  Application notice  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,  Legal Services |   **19**  06 November 2017  17 December 2017  17 November 2017 at 11:59  13 December 2017  06 November 2017  20 November 2017  17 December  14 December 2017  17 December  21 December 2017  02 January 2018  13 December 2017  02 January 2018.  Dated 03-01-2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue  on a separate sheet.  The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction’s questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.  Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**  **Statement of Truth**  (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  Dated **03-01-2018**  and address  details Signed  Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend) Position or  office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent  London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield  Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [ A  E-mail address  [ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  11. Signature   |  |  | | --- | --- | | If applicable | | | Phone no. | 0208 379 8323 | | Fax no. |  | | DX no. | 90609 Enfield 1 | | Ref no. | LS/C/LI/157255 | |   **20**  January 2018  03rd January 2018  09th August 2017  04th January 2018  Dated: January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)**  **COURT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on  **January 2018**  And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.  IT IS ORDERED THAT:   1. The Claim be reinstated 2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force. 3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.** 4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant’s legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.   Dated: **January 2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**  **[CLAIMANT)** |   **7**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  General Form of Judgment or Order/  **Page Numbers:** 47,48  **47,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 7**  This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo  date. **January 2018.**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **1.** | Made on behalf of the Claimant | | **2.** | Ms Ludmilla lyavoo | | **3.** | Statement No. 1 | | **4.** | Exhibits U1-117 | | **5.** | **Dated 03.01.2018** |   **Claimant** |   **48**  2 January 2018  21 December 2017  02 January 2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **General Form of Judgment or Order** | **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton** | | **Claim Number** | D02ED073 | | **Date** | **2 January 2018** | | **LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** | **1st Claimant**  **Ref** LS/C/LI/157255 | | **MR SIMON CORDELL** | **1st Defendant**  **Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17 |   Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. **Upon** reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),  IT IS ORDERED THAT:   1. Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. 2. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive   • within seven days of service of this order.  Dated 0**2 January 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check **if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and** money. **Go to**[www.monevclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk/)  3 Jan 2018  **to find out more.**  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  Produced by Adrian B CJR065C |   **8**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/  **Page Numbers:** 17  03 January 2018  13.12.2017  02.01.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  Council  Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,  Enfield EN1 3XA  E-mail: [Ludmilla.lvavoo@en](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)field.gov.uk  Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1  Fax: 0208379 6492  My Ref:  LS/C/LI/157255  Your Ref: D02ED073  **Also, by email**  Date: **03 January 2018**  Dear Sirs  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim Number: D02ED073**  Further to the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents:   1. Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13.12.2017 and 02.01.2018.** 2. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application **Yours faithfully,**   Ludmilla lvavoo   1. A draft Court orders   We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in.  Lawyer  For the Director of Law and Governance  **CC. Defendant’s solicitors- Mr Onwusiri of VLA Solicitors**  2**) If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the detai Is above.**  **ENFIELD**  Connected  **Edmonton County Court DX: 136686 Edmonton 3**  **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**  **Enfield Council**  **FRAMEWORK**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street for LOCAL Enfield EN13XY**  [**www.enfield**](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)**.gov.uk** |   **9**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/  **Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26  **21,**  Dated 03.01.2018  lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016  03rd January 2018  13th December 2017 and 02nd   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo** 3. **Statement No.1** 4. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7** 5. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO**  I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.  Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim. 2. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant’s application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.   Claimant |   **22,**  August 2017  09th August 2017  21st August 2017  25th September 2017  23rd October 2017  06th November 2017  17th November 2017  17th November 2017 at 11 ;59  16th November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Backgrounds facts   1. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant’s employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant’s anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**. 2. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made. 3. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11. 4. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk.](mailto:enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk) with a copy of the Claimant’s directions questionnaire. The Defendant’s solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2. 5. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant’s directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3. |   **23,**  13th December 2017  November 2017  06th November 2017  09th August 2017  17th November 2017  15th December 2017  14th December 2017  17th November 2017  13th December 2017  06th November 2017  14th November 2017  03rd January 2017  21st December 2017  27 December 2017  03rd January 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4. 2. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant’s solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5. 3. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant’s legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant’s directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6. 4. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.** 5. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant’s representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond. |   **24,**  17th November 2017  20th November 2017  17th November 2017  17th November 2017  02nd January 2018  09th August 2017  13th December 2017  02nd December 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. It was inappropriate for the Defendant’s representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**   I am of the view that the Defendant’s representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.   1. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant’s anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated. 2. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant’s costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application. |   **25,**  03rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement of Truth**  **Signed...**  **Dated this 03rd January 2018**  **I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.** |   **26**  03 January 2018  03.01.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO; D02ED073  BETWEEN:  THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  -and-  MR SIMON CORDELL  EXHIBITS L11  This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**  Made on behalf of the Claimant   |  |  | | --- | --- | | 1. | Ms Ludmilla lyavgo | | 2. | Statement No.1 | | 3. | Exhibits LI1-LI7 | | 4. | Dated **03.01.2018** |   Claimant  Defendant |   **10**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for Injunction/  **Page Numbers:** 5,6,7,8  **5,**  Dated **5 January 2018**  **11th September 2014**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan 3. Statement No. 1 4. Dated **5 January 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUG OF ENFIELD -and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATH IYALAG AN**  I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.  Claimant  Defendant |   **6,**  9th August 2017  11th November 2017  2nd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.** 2. The Defendant’s abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block. 3. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door, 4. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife. |   **7,**  2/1/18  03rd January at 9:30am  CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.** 2. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us. 3. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant’s Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.   Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. |   **8**  05 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05 January 2018** |   **11**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/  **Page Numbers:** 54,55, 56,  **54**  08th January **2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBIT LN3**  This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.  **Defendant** |   **55**  Note 5/1/18  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm  2nd January 2018.  3rd January 2018 at 9:30am  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **File Note 5/1/18**  Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3  Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on 2nd and **3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**  Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am,** Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I |   **56**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator |   **12**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16  **09,**  08 January 2018  August 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi** 3. **Statement No. 2** 4. **LN01-LN03** 5. **Dated 08 January 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES**  **OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.  I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS  1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the |   **10,**  08th January 2018  09th August 2017  13th December 2017  17th November 2017  20th November 2017  14th November 2017  03rd January 2018  January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.   1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.   **Backgrounds to the case**   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August** **2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant’s claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. 2. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. 3. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant’s legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. 4. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant’s neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the |   **11,**  14th November 2017  11th November 2017  11th November 2017  5th January 2018  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order  **Incidents of anti-social Behaviour**   1. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02. 2. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing |   **12,**  2nd January 2018  3rd January 2018  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**   1. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. 2. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan. 3. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant’s recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He |   **13,**  09th August 2017  03rd January 2018  05th January 2018  11th November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.  **ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**  **• Request that the Claim and interim injunction** **order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**   1. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. 2. The Claimant’s legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. 3. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant |   **14,**  13th December 2017  13th December 2017  09th August 2017.  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.   1. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.   **Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**   1. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. 2. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.** 3. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. |   **15**  09th August 2017  11th November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018.  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81.**  19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant’s intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017,** **02nd and 3rd January 2018.**  Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Dated this **08th January 2018** |   **16**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBIT LN1**  **This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**  **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **Defendant** |   **13**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16  **09,**  08 January 2018  August 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi** 3. **Statement No. 2** 4. **LN01-LN03** 5. **Dated 08 January 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES**  **OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.  I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS  1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the |   **10,**  08th January 2018  09th August 2017  13th December 2017  17th November 2017  20th November 2017  14th November 2017  03rd January 2018  January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.   1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.   **Backgrounds to the case**   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August** **2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant’s claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. 2. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. 3. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant’s legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. 4. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant’s neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the |   **11,**  14th November 2017  11th November 2017  11th November 2017  5th January 2018  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order  **Incidents of anti-social Behaviour**   1. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02. 2. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing |   **12,**  2nd January 2018  3rd January 2018  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**   1. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. 2. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan. 3. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant’s recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He |   **13,**  09th August 2017  03rd January 2018  05th January 2018  11th November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.  **ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**  **• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**   1. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. 2. The Claimant’s legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. 3. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant |   **14,**  13th December 2017  13th December 2017  09th August 2017.  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.   1. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.   **Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**   1. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. 2. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.** 3. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. |   **15**  09th August 2017  11th November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018.  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81.**  19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant’s intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017,** **02nd and 3rd January 2018.**  Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Dated this **08th January 2018** |   **16**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBIT LN1**  **This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**  **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **Defendant** |   **14**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU  **/ Page Numbers:** 71,72,73  **71,**  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  05/02/2018  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  08 January 2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE**  **I** Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff  House, London N9 9AB  Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That l did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:   An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order  A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018,** with exhibits   1. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the |   **72,**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.   1. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9. 2. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build. 3. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   **10/01/2018** |   **73**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON BETWEEN**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF**  **HARINGEY**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **ANTHONY MORRIS Defendant**  "A  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:  **10/01/2018** |   **15**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **106,**  Dated 20 April 2018  20/04/2018  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  2013?  I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan  **3.** Dated **20 April 2018**  20/04/**2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  **2013?**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **107,**  09 January 2018  05/03/2018  20/04/2018  05 March 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s (my husband) application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09 January 2018**  **05/03/2018**  event witness wife of Mathiyalagan “REVATHY”  **20/04/2018**  affidavit  My police interview is on cd  **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated  **20 April 2018**  **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.  **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.  **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.  **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on  **09 January 2018**  is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. |   **108,**  20/04/2018  11/11/2017  02/01/2018  03/01/2018  01/03/2018  26/02/2018  11 November 2017  02-03 January 2018  01 March 2018  26 February  20 day of April 2018  20/04/2018  Dated: 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **The situation has left me and my family terrified. There’s a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.**  AFFIDAVITS  Dated:  **20/04/2018**  REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated  **11/11/2017**  **02/01/2018**  **03/01/2018**  **01/03/2018**  **26/02/2018**  **8.** There were further incidents on  **11 November 2017**  On  **02-03 January 2018**  **01 March 2018**  And  **26 February**  where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.  **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.  **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.  **11.** Iwould therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  Dated this  **20 day of April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Dated:** **20 April 2018** |   **16**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A copy of the Draft Court order  **/ Page Numbers:** 27,28  **28**  9 November 2017  17 November 2017.  9th August 2017  Dated 6 November 2017   |  | | --- | | **LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **MR SIMON CORDELL** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**  In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number ID02ED073  Date **9 November 2017**  **LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Claimant**  Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/ [CORDELL/17]  Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire  **IT IS ORDERED THAT**   1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.** 2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order. 3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.   Dated **6 November 2017**  **The court office of the County Court at Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, NIX 2TN. When corresponding with** the **court,** please **address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884 6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online. It will save you time and money. Co t**[**o www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc**](http://www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc/) **to find out more.**  **N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order**  **Produced by.Ms M Tucker CJR065C** |   **28**  03.01.2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **MR SIMON CORDELL** | | 2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo  3. Statement No.1  4. Exhibits LI1-LI7  5. Dated **03.01.2018**  IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073  Claimant  BETWEEN;  THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-  MR SIMON CORDELL  Defendant  EXHIBITS LI 2  This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.** |   **17**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **03/01/2018**  01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2094.%20Neighbourhood%20watch%20team%20-%2003_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **18**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **/ Page Numbers:** 24,25,26,27,28  **24,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo 3. Statement No.1 4. Exhibits U1-LI7 5. **Dated 03/01/2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO**  Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.  Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I’m employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September **2016**.1 have had the main conduct of this claim. 2. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018,** seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.** |   **25,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Backgrounds facts**   1. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many, complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's- anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**. 2. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017.** The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made. 3. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on 06th November **2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017.** A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit U1\_. 4. On **17th November 2017** **at 11:59,** I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk). with a copy of the Claimant’s directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2. 5. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant’s solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant’s directions questionnaire. A copy of mv email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3. |   **26,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017,** advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on **20th November 2017,** has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on 09\* August **2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4. 2. Upon receiving the above order, l emailed the Defendant’s solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied into the email. A copy of mv email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI 5. 3. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6. 4. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.** 5. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant’s representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27th December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond. |   **27,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **13**.lt was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November** **2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.** I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now Incurring more costs.  **14.**1 am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.  **15.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant’s costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application. |   **28**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the  Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.  Signed.  Dated this **03rd January 2018** |   **19**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan  **Page Numbers:** 8**,**9,**10,**11  **8,**  **05/01/2018**  I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Dated 5th January 2018** |   **9,**  **9th August 2017.**  **11th November 2017**  **11/11/2017**  **2nd January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **“**Not Relevant to Day**!”** |   **10**  **02/01/2018**  **3rd January**  0**3/01/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **“**Not Relevant to Day**!”**   1. On **3rd January at 9:30am**, I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and bum down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our flat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, CAD No. 2098 of 0**3/01/2018.** The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to re­house us. 2. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant’s Behaviour is also causing a lot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.   Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. |   **11**  Dated this **05 January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Signed. Math  Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan  Dated this **05 January 2018** |   **20**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  **19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 -** This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**  **Page Numbers:** 19,20,21,22,23  **19,**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **Claimant**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBIT LN1**  This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.** |   **20,**  Date: 03 January 2018  03rd January 2018  13/12/2017  02/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | ENFIELD A  Connected  ENFIELD  Council  Please reply to: Legal Services  PO Box SO, Civic Centre Silver Street,  Enfield EN13XA  **Edmonton County Court OX: 136686 Edmonton 3**  E-mail: [Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  Phone: 0208 379 8323  DX: 90615 Enfield 1  Fax: 0208 379 6492  My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255  **Also, by email**  Your Ref: D02ED073  Date: **03 January 2018**  Dear Sirs  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim Number: 002ED073**  Further to. the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents:   1. Application notice dated **03rd January 2018;** seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2018.** 2. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application 3. A draft Court orders   We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in.  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance  **CC. Defendant’s solicitors- Mr Onwuslri of VLA Solicitors**  **EQUALITY**  **FRAMEWORK**  FOR LOCAL  GOVERNMENT  EXCELLENT  **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law a Governance**  Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY  [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)  © If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above. |   **21,**  03/01/2017  13/12/2017  09/08/2017  02/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services 2. Are you a;   Claimant  Defendant  Legal Representative?  If Other (please specify}  If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why?   **1.** To set **aside the order dated** **13/12/2017** sulking out the Claimand discharging the injunction dated **09/08/2017**  **2.** To set aside the order dated **02/01/2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs **|**  **3.** The Defendant to pay theClaimant's legal costs.   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **Name of court**  Edmonton County Court | | **Claim no.**  **D02ED073** | | **Fee account no.**  **(If applicable)** | **HeipwMiFaes-Ref.no.**  **(If applicable)** | | | 0079006 |  | | | **Warrant no.**  **(If applicable)** |  | | | **Claimants name (Including ref.)**  The London Borough of Enfield | | | | **Defendant's name (Including ref.)**  **Mr** Simon Cordell.) | | | | **Data** | **03/01/2017** | |   **Claimant**   1. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? 2. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 3. How long do you think the hearing will last?   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?   1. Give details of any fixed trial date or period 2. What level of Judge does your hearing need? 3. Who should be served with this application?   9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the ... claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.  Yes  No  data hearing  without a hearing  at a telephone hearing  Hours  Minutes  **District Judge**  **The Defendant** |   **22,**  06 November 2017  17 November 2017  13 December 2017  06 November 2017  20 November 2017  14 December 2017  17 December  21 December 2017  02 January 2018  13 December 2017  02 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  the attached witness statement “marked yes”  the statement of case  the evidence set out in the box below “marked yes”  If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet  The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of Its direction’s questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry Inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the directions questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on 17 December and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.  Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018 and** made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017** and **02 January 2018.**  Statement of Truth  ~~be~~lieve) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Signed  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  Applicant legal representative’s) ^ l~~it~~i~~gation Iri~~aad)  Position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent  London Borough of Enfield Legal Services  PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield  If applicable  Phone no. 0208 379 8323  Fax no.  DX no. 90609 Enfield 1  Postcode E N1 3XA  E-mail address [ludmilla.iyavoo@snfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@snfield.gov.uk)  Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255 |   **23**  January 2016  03rd January 2018  09th August 2017  04th January 2018  Dated: 0 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **COURT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on  **January 2016.**  And UPON considering the Claimant’s application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.  **IT IS ORDERED THAT:**   1. The Claim be reinstated 2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force. 3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.** 4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant’s legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.   Dated: **0 January 2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**  **(CLAIMANT)**  **(DEFENDANT)** |   **21**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  **24- Claim Number: D02ED073:** WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO   / dated **03/01/2018** seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2017**  **Page Numbers:** 24,25,26,27,28  **24,**  03/01/2018  I’m employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016  03rd January 2018  13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo 3. Statement No.1 4. Exhibits U1-LI7 5. **Dated** **03/01/2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO**  Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.  Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I’m employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016.**1 have had the main conduct of this claim. 2. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018,** seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.** |   **25,**  his matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in August 2017  09th August 2017  21st August 2017  25th September 2017  23rd October 2017  17th November 2017  16th November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Backgrounds facts**   1. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many, complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's- anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**. 2. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017.** The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made. 3. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on 06th November **2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017.** A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit U1\_. 4. On **17th November 2017** **at 11:59,** I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk). with a copy of the Claimant’s directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2. 5. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant’s solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant’s directions questionnaire. A copy of mv email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3. |   **26,**  13th December 2017  20th November 2017  06th November 2017  09th August 2017  17th November 2017  15th December 2017  14th December 2017  17th November 2017  13th December 2017  06th November 2017.  14th November 2017  03rd January 2017 I  21st December 2017  27th December 2017  03rd January 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017,** advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on **20th November 2017,** has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4. 2. Upon receiving the above order, l emailed the Defendant’s solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied into the email. A copy of mv email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI 5. 3. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6. 4. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on** **14th November 2017.** 5. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant’s representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27th December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond. |   **27,**  17th November 2017  20th November 2017  17th November 2017  17th November 2017  02nd January 2018  09th August 2017  13th December 2017 and 02nd December 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **13**.lt was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November** **2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.** I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now Incurring more costs.  **14.**1 am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.  **15.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant’s costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application. |   **28**  Dated this 03rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the  Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.  Signed.  Dated this **03rd January 2018** |   **22**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  29- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 29,30  **29,**  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo 3. Statement No.1 4. Exhibits U1-LI7 5. **Dated 03.01.2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBITS L11**  This is the Exhibit L11 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**  -and-  Defendant |   **30**  9 November 2017  17 November 2017  9th August 2017  Dated: 6 November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | la the County Court at Edmonton | | | | Claim Number | D02ED073 | | | Date | **9 November 2017** | | | LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD | | 1st Claimant  Ref LS/C/LI/157255 | | MR SIMON CORDELL | | 1st Defendant  Ref VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17 |   Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire  **IT IS ORDERED THAT**   1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by **4.00 pm on** **17 November 2017.** 2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order. 3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.   **Dated: 6 November 2017**  The court office fit the County Court at Edmonton, S9 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manger end quote the claim number.  **Tel:** 020 8884 5500. |   **23**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  31- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS LI 2 / Landing Page / witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40  **31,**  Dated: 03/01/2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo 3. Statement No.1 4. Exhibits U14J7 5. **Dated:** **03/01/2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 2**  This Is the Exhibit LI 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.** |   **32,**  **17 November 2017**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo  Ludmilla lyavoo  **Sent:** **17 November 201711:59**  **To:** Edmonton County, Enquiries  **Cc:** Emmanuel  **Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-DQ2ED073  **Attachments:** LBE-SV-PRN-002\_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045\_1714\_001.pdf  **Categories:** Egress Switch: Unclassified  Dear Sirs,  Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Sliver Street Enfield EN13XY  **DX** 90615 Enfield 1  **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323  **Fax:** 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  Classification: OFFICIAL |   **33,**  17 November 2017  09th November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | ENFIELD  Connected  ENFIELD  Council   |  |  | | --- | --- | | To the Court Manager  Edmonton County Court  DX136688 Edmonton 3 | | | **Also, by email to:** | enquktosQedmonton.oountyoourtg8i.gov.uk | | **Phase reply to:** | Legal Senders PO Box 5O, Civic Centre Silver street, Enfield EN13XA | | **Email:** | Ludmilla lyavoo@. gov.uk | | **Phone:** | 02083798323 | | **DX:** | 90618 ENFIELD 1 | | **Fax:** | 0208 3796492 | | **My Ref:** | LS/C/L1/157255 | | **Your Ref:** | D09ED073 | | **Date:** | **17 November 2017** |   **Dear Sir, URGENT**  **Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cord all  **Claim number:** D06ED073  Further to the Order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th November 2017**, please find enclosed a copy of the Claimant’s erections questionnaire with a proposed directions order.  A copy of the endorsed documents has been sent to the Defendant’s representatives.  We look forward to hearing from you. for Assistant Director, Legal Services  www.Enfleld.gov.uk  Do you need this sent in another language or format contact the service using the details above?  Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield ENIXY  **James Rolfe**  **Director of Finances, Resources and Customer Services**  **FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**  **EXCELLENT** |   **34,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)** |   **35,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)** |   **36,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)** |   **37,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)** |   **38,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)** |   **39,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)** |   **40**  09 November 2017.  14th December  04th January 2018.  Dated: 0 November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFELD**  **-AND-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on **09 November 2017**.  IT IS ORDERED THAT:   1. The matter be allocated to the Fast Track 2. The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on **14th December 2017,4pm.** 3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.** 4. No order as to Costs.   Dated: **0 November 2017**  **CLAM NUMBER: D02ED073**  **{CLAIMANT)**  **(DEFENDANT)** |   **24**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  41- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITST L13” Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 41,42,43  **41,**  03/01/2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of (he Claimant 2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo 3. Statement No.1 4. Exhibits LI1-U7 5. Dated **03/01/2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBITSl\_r3**  This is the Exhibit Li 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**  Claimant  Defendant |   **42,**  17 November 2017  17 November 2017  16 November 2017  16 November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Ludmilla lyavoo**  **From:** Emmanuel <[emmanuel@vlssoiicltors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssoiicltors.com)>  **Sent:** **17 November 2017 11:15**  **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Subject:** RE; LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SECOFFICIAL]  Dear Ludmilla,  The section J requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will suggest that we leave It far the court to give directions.  Kind regards,  Emmanuel  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **mailto:** [Ludmllla.Ivavoo@enfleld.qov.uk1](mailto:Ludmllla.Ivavoo@enfleld.qov.uk1)  **Sent:** **17 November 2017 10:23 AM**  **To:** Emmanuel  **Subject:** RE: LBE v Ccrdell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFK3AL]  Dear Emmanuel,  I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.  l hope to hear from you by 12noon today.  Kind regards  Ludmilla  **From:** Emmanuel emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com  **Sent:** **16 November 2017 17:28**  **To**: Ludmilla lyavoo <[Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.eov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.eov.uk)>  **Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=Official]  Dear Ludmilla,  Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.  Kind regards,  Emmanuel Onwusiri  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **mail to;** Ludrnnia.Ivavoo@enfield.qov.uk1  **Sent: 16 November 2017 5:09 PM**  **To:** emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com com  **Subject:** LEE v Cordell-D0SED073 [SEC=OFFIOAL]  **Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Emmanuel,  l |   **43**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow.  I look forward to hearing from you.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY  OX 90615 Enfield 1  **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323  **Fax:** 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  Classification: OFFICIAL  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  Tins email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks. |     **25**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  44- Claim Number: D02ED073 - “EXHIBITS LI 4” Landing Page - witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 44,45  **44,**  03/01/2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of (he Claimant 2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo 3. Statement No.1 4. Exhibits L11-LI7 5. Dated **03/01/2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 4**  This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.** |   **45**  13 December 2017  20/11/2017  06/11/2017  14 DEC 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | HM Courts & Tribunal\* Services the County Court at Edmonton 50 Fore Street London N18 27N  **DX:** 136666 EDMONTON 3  London Borough of Enfield Centre  Silver Street  P 0 Box 50  Enfield  Your ref. LS/C/LI/157255  EN1 3XA 90615 ENFIELD 1  **13 December 2017**  Dear Sir/Madam  **Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**  The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:  Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies.”  Yours sincerely.  Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext  cc: defendants  T 020 8664 6500  **Stamped 14 DEC 2017**  L BLANK |     **26**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  46- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 5” Landing Page / he witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 46,47  **46,**  03 January 2018  03/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 5**  This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | 1 | Made on behalf of the Claimant | | 2. | Ms Ludmilla lyavoo | | 3. | Statement No.1 | | 4. | Exhibits LI1-LI7 | | 5. | **Dated** **03/01/2018** | |   **47**  15 December 2017  15 December 2017  15 December 2017  17th November 2017  09th August 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Ludmilla** lyavoo  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Sent:** **15 December 2017 13:36**  **To:** Emmanuel  **Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell  **Categories:** Egress Switch: Unclassified  Dear Emmanuel,  There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an Internal admin. Error, I hope he will be advised of our position.  Kind regards  Milla  **—Original Message—**  **From:** Emmanuel [<mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>]  **Sent:** **15 December 2017 13.-00**  **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo <[Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)>  **Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell  Dear Ludmilla,  The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.  Kind regards,  Emmanuel Onwuslri.  **—Original Message—**  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo [<mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>]  **Sent:** **15 December, 201712:41 PM**  **To:** Emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell  Dear Emmanuel,  Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017 at 12 noon.** I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline. I hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the Interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services  Enfield Council  Silver Street  Enfield  EN13XY |     **27**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  48- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 6” / Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 48,49  **48,**  03 January 2018  03/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 6**  This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | 1 | Mads on behalf of The Claimant | | 2. | Ma Ludmilla lyavoo | | 3. | Statement No. 1 | | 4. | Exhibits LI1-LI7 | | 5. | **Dated 03/01/2018** | |   **49**  14 December 2017  09/11/2017  17/11/2017  20/11/2017  17 November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Ludmilla lyavoo**  **From:** Zena Ndereyimana  **Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36**  **To:** Edmonton County,  **Cc:** Enquiries Ludmilla lyavoo  **Subject:** FW: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073  **Attachments:** LBE-SV-PRN-002 PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045\_1714\_001.pdf; LBE-SV-PRN-002 \_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 -IRC**2020**\_2991\_001 .pdf  Dear Sirs,  **London Borough of Enfield v Cordeil-DQ2ED073**  In relation to the above matter and order dated **09/11/2017.**  The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17/11/2017** and not on the **20/11/2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.  In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.  Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.  Kind regards,  Zena Ndereyimana Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council  Civic Centre PO Box 50  Silver street  Enfield EN13XE  Email: zena.nderevfmanadPenfield.eov.uk  Website: [www.enfield.eov.uk](http://www.enfield.eov.uk)  'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Sent:** **17 November 2017 11:56**  **To:** Edmonton County. Enquiries  **Cc:** Emmanuel  **Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073  Dear Sirs,  Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor |   **28**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 7” / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 50,51  **50,**  03 January 2018  03/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF Enfield**  **Claimant**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBITS LI 7**  This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**  -and  MR SIMON CORDELL   |  |  | | --- | --- | | 1 | Mads on behalf of the Claimant | | 2. | Ms Ludmilla lyavoo | | 3. | Statement No.1 | | 4. | Exhibits U1-LI 7 | | 5. | **Dated 03/01/2018** | |   **51**  2 January 2018  21 December 2017  2 January 2018  03 Jan 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **In the County Court at Edmonton** | | | | **Claim Number** | D02ED073 | | | **Date** | **2 January 2018** | | | LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD | | **1st Claimant**  **Ref** LS/C/Liyi57255 | | MR SIMON CORDELL | | **1st Defendant**  **Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17 |   **Before** Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  **Upon** reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),  **IT IS ORDERED THAT:**   1. Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. 2. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive within seven days of service of this order.   **Dated** **2 January 2018**  Stamped **03 Jan 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street. London, N18 2TN.  When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letter to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your duim online. **It** will save you to candy money. Go to [www.moneycleun.gov.uk](http://www.moneycleun.gov.uk) to find out more.  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  Produced by; Adrian 0 CJRG65C |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented disrepair conditions!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **04/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **04/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   864. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (12) **/ Page Numbers:** 3676,3677,3678,3679,3680,3681,3682,3683,3684,3685,3686,3687,3688,3689,3690,3691,3692,3693,  **2**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 04 Jan **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Jan **2018**  Aurelie Crombe Nursing  **Page Numbers:**14 + 15  **14**  Notes  **15**  Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on  **02/01/2018**  with EAS Closed to EAS PLAN offer new appointment not home visit because of risk  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders  **/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20**  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  864. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (12)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3676,3677,3678,3679,3680,3681,3682,3683,3684,3685,3686,3687,3688,3689,3690,3691,3692,3693,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 04 January **2018** 17:46  **To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie  I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking too long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 18 December **2017** 17:24  **To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie  thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, But it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came, he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.  (See below clerk notes lower court) I established his name – had difficulties with his address. In the end arrested him as he would not provide his address. At Peckham custody he provided details I issued penalty notice. I believe if you check the clerk court notes you will see this clearly. So why was my son arrested unlawfully?  Why did he even tell the appeal judge he did not have a notebook?  Seeing as we never had any of PC G's statements could I get them, the one that he made when he got back to the police station, the one that should have come when we were told about a court date. and if I am allowed the statement he wrote in regards to the complaint, I sure he must have made a statement when the 1st investigation was ongoing when he was still a police officer before he left, and any other information that can be given, maybe the police officer statement that was with PC G on that day and maybe his notebook, also the inspectors who was called to the road side and never done anything, maybe his statement and notebook, as there was more than one officer that day and they should have an account what happened.  **3677,**  I also cannot understand why when my son was arrested why no one can found the custody record as I would like that. And any other reports or information I am allowed.  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]  **Sent:** 18 December **2017** 14:58  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hello Lorraine,  I apologise for my delayed reply. The report is still awaiting what we call a Reg 19 determination, once that’s made, I’ll send the report to you. I apologise for the delay. Re the additional material, a redacted copy of the relevant pages of PC G’s pocket book are attached. If you could have a look at the original report, in particular what documents it refers to, and let me know what you’re not in possession of I’d be grateful.  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 18 December **2017** 14:12  **To:** Newman Jamie M ‐ HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie Newman  Hope you are doing well, I have not had a reply to some of the below emails and was wondering if there was any update on the report and information you said I could get as to when I will get everything, I know you said on the 01/12/**2017** I should have had the report within a week but as of yet we still do not have anything, if I could get an update I would be grateful.  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Date:** 14 December **2017** at 13:15:23 GMT  **To:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: Re:** Our meeting today.  **3678,3679,3680,3681,3682,3683,3684,3685,3686,3687,3688,3689,3690,3691,3692,3693,**  **2**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 04 Jan 2018  Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan 2018  Aurelie Crombe Nursing  **Page Numbers:**14 + 15  **Originator Details:** 04 Jan **2018** 13:18  Aurelie Crombe Nursing  **Originally Entered by Details:** 04 Jan **2018** 13:21  **Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details:** 04 Jan **2018** 13:22  **Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details:** 04 Jan **2018** 13:22  **Aurelie Crombe Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No  **Conceal from Client:** Not Concealed  **15**  Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on 2.1.18 with EAS Closed to EAS PLAN  offer new appointment  not home visit because of risk  **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders  **/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20**  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!  **18**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | N244  Application notice  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,  Legal Services |   **19**  06 November 2017  17 December 2017  17 November 2017 at 11:59  13 December 2017  06 November 2017  20 November 2017  17 December  14 December 2017  17 December  21 December 2017  02 January 2018  13 December 2017  02 January 2018.  Dated 03-01-2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue  on a separate sheet.  The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction’s questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.  Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**  **Statement of Truth**  (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  Dated **03-01-2018**  and address  details Signed  Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend) Position or  office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent  London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield  Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [ A  E-mail address  [ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  11. Signature   |  |  | | --- | --- | | If applicable | | | Phone no. | 0208 379 8323 | | Fax no. |  | | DX no. | 90609 Enfield 1 | | Ref no. | LS/C/LI/157255 | |   **20**  January 2018  03rd January 2018  09th August 2017  04th January 2018  Dated: January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)**  **COURT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on  **January 2018**  And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.  IT IS ORDERED THAT:   1. The Claim be reinstated 2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force. 3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.** 4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant’s legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.   Dated: **January 2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**  **[CLAIMANT)** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I get made to feel like rubbish by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Home teams after trying to address the wide scale of emergency disrepair problems such as the damp heating and sound issues inclusive of the leaking roof and bad guttering and to forget the lack of security on the main communal front door!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **05/01/2018**  **Mathiyalagan went to the civic centre**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **05/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   865. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (12) **/ Page Numbers:** 3694,3695,3696,3697,3698,3699,3700,3701,3702,3703,3704,3705,3706,3707,3708,3709,3710,3711,3712,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   866. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (11) **/ Page Numbers:** 3713,3714,3715,3716,3717,3718,3719,3720,3721,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726,3727,3728,3729,3730,3731,3732,  **3**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   867. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (13) **/ Page Numbers:** 3733,3734,3735,3736,3737,3738,3739,3740,3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746,3747,3748,3749,3750,3751,  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for Injunction/  **Page Numbers:** 5,6,7,8  **5**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/  **Page Numbers:** 54,55, 56,  **6**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/  **Page Numbers:** 1,2  **7**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16  **6**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Claim form (PART 8) / Page **Numbers:** 1,2,3  **7**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/ **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6,7  **8**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **Page Numbers:** **8**,9,10,**11**  **9**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN3” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 57,58,59  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  865. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (12)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3694,3695,3696,3697,3698,3699,3700,3701,3702,3703,3704,3705,3706,3707,3708,3709,3710,3711,3712,  **From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 05 January **2018** 12:30  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Lorraine,  A Happy New Year to you. Have you a telephone number I can call you on?  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 04 January **2018** 17:46  **To:** Newman Jamie M ‐ HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie  I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking so long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 18 December **2017** 17:24  **To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie  thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, But it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.  **3695,3696,3697,3698,3699,3700,3701,3702,3703,3704,3705,3706,3707,3708,3709,3710,3711,3712,**  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  866. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (11)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3713,3714,3715,3716,3717,3718,3719,3720,3721,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726,3727,3728,3729,3730,3731,3732,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  **Sent:** 05 January **2018** 14:31  **To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie  You can contract me on 07807 333545  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]  **Sent:** 05 January **2018** 12:30  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Lorraine,  A Happy New Year to you.  Have you a telephone number I can call you on?  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 04 January **2018** 17:46  **To:** Newman Jamie M ‐ HQ Directorate of Professional Standards  [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie  I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking too long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 18 December **2017** 17:24  **To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie  **3714,3715,3716,3717,3718,3719,3720,3721,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726,3727,3728,3729,3730,3731,3732,**  **3**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  867. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (13)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3733,3734,3735,3736,3737,3738,3739,3740,3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746,3747,3748,3749,3750,3751,  **From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 05 January **2018** 17:48  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Lorraine,  I did try to call you just now to no avail. I shall call you on Monday morning, I hope this is convenient?  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 05 January **2018** 14:31  **To:** Newman Jamie M ‐ HQ Directorate of Professional Standards  [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie  You can contract me on 07807 333545  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]  **Sent:** 05 January **2018** 12:30  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Lorraine,  A Happy New Year to you.  Have you a telephone number I can call you on?  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 04 January **2018** 17:46  **To:** Newman Jamie M ‐ HQ Directorate of Professional Standards  [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie  **3734,**  I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking too long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 18 December **2017** 17:24  **To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  Hi Jamie  thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, but it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came, he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.  (See below clerk notes lower court)  I established his name – had difficulties with his address.  In the end arrested him as he would not provide his address.  At Peckham custody he provided details I issued penalty notice.  I believe if you check the clerk court notes you will see this clearly. So why was my son arrested unlawfully?  Why did he even tell the appeal judge he did not have a notebook?  Seeing as we never had any of PC G's statements could I get them, the one that he made when he got back to the police station, the one that should have come when we were told about a court date. and if I am allowed the statement, he wrote in regards to the complaint, I sure he must have made a statement when the 1st investigation was ongoing when he was still a police officer before he left, and any other information that can be given, maybe the police officer statement that was with PC G on that day and maybe his notebook, also the inspectors who was called to the road side and never done anything, maybe his statement and notebook, as there was more than one officer that day and they should have an account what happened. I also cannot understand why when my son was arrested why no one can found the custody record as I would like that. And any other reports or information I am allowed.  **3735,3736,3737,3738,3739,3740,3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746,3747,3748,3749,3750,3751,**  **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for Injunction/  **Page Numbers:** 5,6,7,8  **5,**  Dated **5 January 2018**  **11th September 2014**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan 3. Statement No. 1 4. Dated **5 January 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUG OF ENFIELD -and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATH IYALAG AN**  I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.  Claimant  Defendant |   **6,**  9th August 2017  11th November 2017  2nd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.** 2. The Defendant’s abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block. 3. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door, 4. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife. |   **7,**  2/1/18  03rd January at 9:30am  CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.** 2. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us. 3. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant’s Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.   Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. |   **8**  05 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05 January 2018** |   **5**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/  **Page Numbers:** 54,55, 56,  **54**  08th January **2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBIT LN3**  This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.  **Defendant** |   **55**  Note 5/1/18  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm  2nd January 2018.  3rd January 2018 at 9:30am  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **File Note 5/1/18**  Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3  Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on 2nd and **3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**  Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am,** Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I |   **56**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator |   **6**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/  **Page Numbers:** **1,2**  **1**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Application for Injunction**  **(General Form)**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court** | **Claim No.** | | **EDMONTON COUNTY,** | **EO O ED O 4 9** | | **COURT l** | | **Claimant's Name and Ref.** |  | | **THE LONDON BOROUGH** | **OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L** | | **157255)** |  | | **Defendant’s Name and Ref.** |  | | **MR SIMON CORDELL** |  | | **Fee Account no. 0079006** | |   **Notes on completion**  **Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate**   1. **Enter the full name of the person making the application** 2. **Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to**   By application in pending proceedings  Seal.  der Statutory provision \_Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR **2014**  This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules  **This application raises issues under**  **the Human Rights Act 1998** | | Yes  **The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:**  **The Defendant <2> MR SIMON CORDELL must<3)**   1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INT 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION. 2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.   **The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)**   1. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD. 2. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD. 3. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS A VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD. 4. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE   The court office at  is open between 0 am and 4pmMon - Fri.\_ When corresponding with the court, \_please address all form sand letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number 6A General form of application for injunction (05.14)  This form is reproduced from A:JJ.!J!.;.//hfnJs:^Y!Jll:WJ1derj»s//ce.gov.»k,f{MCTS/FormF(,werdo and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector   1. Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought. 2. Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise'). 3. Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs |   **2**  05th and 08th January 2018  Dated 08 August 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.  6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.  7. COSTS IN THE CASE   1. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application 2. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom it is intended to serve this application 3. Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required   Name and address of the person application is directed to  To  of  And that (5)  The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIY ALA GAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**  This written evidence is served with this application.  This application is to be served upon (7) MR SIMON CORDELL  This application is filed by »> ENFIEL0 COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is  PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX ENl 3X  Signed  Dated **08 August 2017**  This section to be completed by the court  **This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at on the day of 20 at o’clock**  **If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence**  If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau |   **7**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16  **09,**  08 January 2018  August 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi** 3. **Statement No. 2** 4. **LN01-LN03** 5. **Dated 08 January 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES**  **OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.  I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS  1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the |   **10,**  08th January 2018  09th August 2017  13th December 2017  17th November 2017  20th November 2017  14th November 2017  03rd January 2018  January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.   1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.   **Backgrounds to the case**   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August** **2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant’s claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. 2. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. 3. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant’s legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. 4. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant’s neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the |   **11,**  14th November 2017  11th November 2017  11th November 2017  5th January 2018  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order  **Incidents of anti-social Behaviour**   1. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02. 2. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing |   **12,**  2nd January 2018  3rd January 2018  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**   1. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. 2. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan. 3. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant’s recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He |   **13,**  09th August 2017  03rd January 2018  05th January 2018  11th November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.  **ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**  **• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**   1. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. 2. The Claimant’s legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. 3. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant |   **14,**  13th December 2017  13th December 2017  09th August 2017.  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.   1. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.   **Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**   1. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. 2. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.** 3. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. |   **15**  09th August 2017  11th November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018.  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81.**  19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant’s intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017,** **02nd and 3rd January 2018.**  Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Dated this **08th January 2018** |   **16**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBIT LN1**  **This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**  **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **Defendant** |   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   1. Claim form (PART 8) /   **Page Numbers:** 1,2,3  **1,**  **09/01/2018**  **05th and 08th January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | ENFIELD  **Connected**  ENFIELD  **Council**  Please reply to: Legal Services  PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,  Enfield EN1 3XA  E-mall: [Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfleld.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfleld.gov.uk)  Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1.  Fax: 0206 379 6492  My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584 Your Ref:  **Date: 09 January 2018**  Dear Sirs  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell**  Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents:   1. Claim form for an Injunction (Part 8). 2. Form N16 A 3. Draft Order 4. Witness Statement of Mr Mwabulsi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated **05th and 08th January 2018.**   Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows:  **PBA Account details: 0079006**  Reference: LS/LI/C/155584  **Fee: £308.00**  Lawyer  For the Director of Law and Governance  **Edmonton County Court**  **Enfield Council**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street**  **Enfield EN13XY**  EQUALITY  **FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**  EXC&1ENT  [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)  **If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,** |   **2,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **In the EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **Claim Form**  **Claim no.**  **Fee Account no. 007 9 006**  Help with Fees  **Ref no.** (if applicable)  **(CPR Part 8)**  **HWF-**  **Claimant**  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  PO BOX 50  CIVIC CENTRE  SILVER STREET  ENFIELD  EN 1XA  **Defendant(s)**  MR SIMON CORDELL 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ  **Does your claim include any Issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? No**  **Details of claim (see also overleaf)**  The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:  MR SIMON CORDELL must:   1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. 2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.   The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Buncroft Avenue, Enfield.   Defendant's  **Court fee**  **Legal representative's costs**  **issue date**  For further details of the courts www.gov,uk/find-court-tribunal.  When corresponding with the Court please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.  **N208** Claim form (CPU Part 8) (06.16)  **name and address**  © Crown copyright **2016** |   **3**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Claim no.**  **Details of claim** (continued)   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in Conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 5. Costs in the case   **Statement of Truth**  **\*(l believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. \* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.**  **Full name** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Name of claimant's legal representative’s firm**  **signed**  **(Claimant) (Litigation friend) (Legal representative's solicitor)**  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  LEGAL SERVICES  PO BOX 50  CIVIC CENTRE  SILVER STREET  ENFIELD  EN1XA  **position or office held Solicitor**  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  \*delete as appropriate  **Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.**  Enfield Council, Legal Services |   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   1. Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/   **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6,7  **4,**  **08/01/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Application for Injunction**  **(General Form)**  **Notes on completion**  Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate  **(1)** Enter the full name of the person making the application  **(2)** Enter the full name of the person the Injunction is to be directed to  **(3)** Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order Is sought.   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court** | **Claim No** | | **EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** |  | | **Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH 157255)** | **OF ENFIELD (LS/C/LI/** | | **Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL** | | | **Fee Account no. 0079006** | |   By application in pending proceedings  Under Statutory provision Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR CRIME [ yes]  **2014**  This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules  This- application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 No  The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:  **The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL MUST**   1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INTO 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION. 2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.   The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL  be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)   * FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,   ENFIELD.   * FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,   ENFIELD.   * FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD. * FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREATEN VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE   The court office is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri. When corresponding with the court, please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number  N16A General form of application for injunction (05,14)  This form is reproduced from http.hmctsformfinder.justice.Gov.ukHMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant Is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').   1. Set out here any further terms asked for Including provision for costs |   **5,**  **05th and 08th January 2018**  **08 January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.**   1. **A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.** 2. **COSTS IN THE CASE**   And that (5)  **The grounds of this application are** set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**  This written evidence is served with this application.  **This application is to be served upon** (7) MR SIMON CORDELL  **This application is filed by** « enfold council legal services (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is  PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3XA  Dated 08   1. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application 2. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom It is intended to serve this application 3. (Enter the fun name and address for service and delete as required   Signed  Name and address of the person application is directed to  This section to be completed by the court  This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at  On the day of **08 January 2018**  **Si Note: Biro Pen Scrubbed out date of the 08 August 2017**  at o'clock  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence  If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau |   **6,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **(CLAIMANT!**  **-AND-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)**  **DRAFT ORDER**  **CLAIM NUMBER:**  **IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE**  **If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to orison**  If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.  Before Circuits District Judge  The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:   1. Permit the Claimant’s employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance Inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. 2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.   The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) |   **7**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest Is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case |   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan  **Page Numbers:** 8,9,10,11  **8,**  **05/01/2018**  I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Mathiyalakan 2. Statement No. 1 3. **Dated 5th January 2018** 4. Made on behalf of the Claimant 5. Witness Statement of Markandu   **CLAIM NO:**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN Defendant**  I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant’s. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **9,**  **9th August 2017.**  **11th November 2017**  **11/11/2017**  **2nd January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.** 2. The Defendant’s abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the Injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block. 3. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of **11/11/2017**. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door. 4. On **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that was bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife. |   **10**  **02/01/2018**  **3rd January**  0**3/01/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of**02/01/2018.** 2. On **3rd January at 9:30am**, I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and bum down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our flat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, CAD No. 2098 of 0**3/01/2018.** The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to re­house us. 3. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant’s Behaviour is also causing a lot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.   Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. |   **11**  Dated this **05 January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Signed. Math  Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan  Dated this **05 January 2018** |   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN3” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 57,58,59  **57,**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **Claimant**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBIT LN3**  This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.** |   **58,**  05/01/2018  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018  2nd January 2018  3rd January 2018  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **File Note**  **05/01/2018**  Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3  Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2nd January 2018.**  Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and bum down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No. 2098** of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I |   **59**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and bum down their property.  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Different amounts of incorrect issues with my flat get left to accumulate after I make the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to get them fixed and stay’s unfair to me!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the background of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **06/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **06/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I get suffocated in a toxic no oldy and damp flat, left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **07/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **07/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my concern get demolished so that no fixing of the repair occur in a fair time scale, causing me to suffer with bad health!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mothers comitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **08/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **08/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Chief Heather littler!**  4rd Recording  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  **2**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Chief Heather littler!**  5th Recording  Hmmm  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049  **/ Page Numbers:** 88, 89,90  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana  **/ Page Numbers:** 52,53  **5**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/  **Page Numbers:** 54,55, 56,  **6**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/  **Page Numbers:** 1,2  **7**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16  **8**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Service of 2nd Injunction order/  **Page Numbers:** 94,95  **9**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU  **/ Page Numbers:** 71,72,73  **7**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/  **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6,7  **8**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   **19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 -** This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**  **Page Numbers:** 19,20,21,22,23  **9**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   55- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN2” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 55,56  **10**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN3” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 57,58,59  --  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Chief Heather littler!**  4rd Recording  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  Update  **2**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Chief Heather littler!**  5th Recording  Hmmm  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  Update  **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049  **/ Page Numbers:** 88, 89,90  **88,**  04th February 2018  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  08th January 2019  February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  Upon considering the Claimant’s application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Tayior on **09th January 2018,** it is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order:   1. The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant’s employees at their place of work and personal home address. 2. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph. 3. This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.** 4. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant. 5. Costs in the case.   Dated Day of **February 2018** |   **89,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees.  AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant’s employees on **24th January 2018,** by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.  IT IS ORDERED   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). |   **90**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | (5) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.  (6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.  Dated |   **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana  **/ Page Numbers:** 52,53  **52**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT LN2**  This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.** |   **53**  14/11/17  11th November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **14/11/17**  Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3  Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.  I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator  File Note |   **5**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/  **Page Numbers:** 54,55, 56,  **54**  08th January **2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBIT LN3**  This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.  **Defendant** |   **55**  Note 5/1/18  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm  2nd January 2018.  3rd January 2018 at 9:30am  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **File Note 5/1/18**  Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3  Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on 2nd and **3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**  Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am,** Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I |   **56**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator |   **6**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/  **Page Numbers:** **1,2**  **1**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Application for Injunction**  **(General Form)**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court** | **Claim No.** | | **EDMONTON COUNTY,** | **EO O ED O 4 9** | | **COURT l** | | **Claimant's Name and Ref.** |  | | **THE LONDON BOROUGH** | **OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L** | | **157255)** |  | | **Defendant’s Name and Ref.** |  | | **MR SIMON CORDELL** |  | | **Fee Account no. 0079006** | |   **Notes on completion**  **Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate**   1. **Enter the full name of the person making the application** 2. **Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to**   By application in pending proceedings  Seal.  der Statutory provision \_Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR **2014**  This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules  **This application raises issues under**  **the Human Rights Act 1998** | | Yes  **The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:**  **The Defendant <2> MR SIMON CORDELL must<3)**   1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INT 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION. 2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.   **The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)**   1. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD. 2. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD. 3. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS A VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD. 4. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE   The court office at  is open between 0 am and 4pmMon - Fri.\_ When corresponding with the court, \_please address all form sand letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number 6A General form of application for injunction (05.14)  This form is reproduced from A:JJ.!J!.;.//hfnJs:^Y!Jll:WJ1derj»s//ce.gov.»k,f{MCTS/FormF(,werdo and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector   1. Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought. 2. Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise'). 3. Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs |   **2**  05th and 08th January 2018  Dated 08 August 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.  6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.  7. COSTS IN THE CASE   1. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application 2. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom it is intended to serve this application 3. Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required   Name and address of the person application is directed to  To  of  And that (5)  The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIY ALA GAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**  This written evidence is served with this application.  This application is to be served upon (7) MR SIMON CORDELL  This application is filed by »> ENFIEL0 COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is  PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX ENl 3X  Signed  Dated **08 August 2017**  This section to be completed by the court  **This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at on the day of 20 at o’clock**  **If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence**  If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau |   **7**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16  **09,**  08 January 2018  August 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi** 3. **Statement No. 2** 4. **LN01-LN03** 5. **Dated 08 January 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES**  **OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.  I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS  1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the |   **10,**  08th January 2018  09th August 2017  13th December 2017  17th November 2017  20th November 2017  14th November 2017  03rd January 2018  January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.   1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.   **Backgrounds to the case**   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August** **2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant’s claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. 2. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. 3. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant’s legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. 4. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant’s neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the |   **11,**  14th November 2017  11th November 2017  11th November 2017  5th January 2018  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order  **Incidents of anti-social Behaviour**   1. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02. 2. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing |   **12,**  2nd January 2018  3rd January 2018  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**   1. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. 2. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan. 3. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant’s recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He |   **13,**  09th August 2017  03rd January 2018  05th January 2018  11th November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.  **ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**  **• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**   1. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. 2. The Claimant’s legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. 3. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant |   **14,**  13th December 2017  13th December 2017  09th August 2017.  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.   1. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.   **Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**   1. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. 2. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.** 3. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. |   **15**  09th August 2017  11th November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018.  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81.**  19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant’s intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017,** **02nd and 3rd January 2018.**  Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Dated this **08th January 2018** |   **16**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **EXHIBIT LN1**  **This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**  **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **Defendant** |   **8**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Service of 2nd Injunction order/  **Page Numbers:** 94,95  9th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Injunction Order**  Between Mr Simon Cordell,  Defendant  and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield HN3 7JQ  **In the County Court at Edmonton**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | **Claimant** | The London Borough Of | | **(including ref.)** | Enfield | |  | LS/C/L1/155584 | | **Defendant** | Mr Simon Cordell | | **(including ref.)** |  |   **If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison**  **If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.**  On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.  **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;  1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to car out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.  2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to** [www.monevclaim.gov.ub **t**](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.ub/)**o finds out more.**  N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application  Produced by Dairen Civil CJR105 |   **95**  8th January 2019  5th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case.   This order shall remain in force until **8th January 2019** at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court  NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.  The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018** at 2:00 PM  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.  You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aid \_](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid) for further information |   **9**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU  **/ Page Numbers:** 71,72,73  **71,**  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  05/02/2018  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  08 January 2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE**  **I** Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff  House, London N9 9AB  Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That l did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:   An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order  A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018,** with exhibits   1. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the |   **72,**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.   1. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9. 2. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build. 3. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   **10/01/2018** |   **73**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON BETWEEN**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF**  **HARINGEY**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **ANTHONY MORRIS Defendant**  "A  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:  **10/01/2018** |     **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   1. Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/   **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6,7  **4,**  **08/01/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Application for Injunction**  **(General Form)**  **Notes on completion**  Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate  **(1)** Enter the full name of the person making the application  **(2)** Enter the full name of the person the Injunction is to be directed to  **(3)** Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order Is sought.   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court** | **Claim No** | | **EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** |  | | **Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH 157255)** | **OF ENFIELD (LS/C/LI/** | | **Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL** | | | **Fee Account no. 0079006** | |   By application in pending proceedings  Under Statutory provision Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR CRIME [ yes]  **2014**  This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules  This- application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 No  The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:  **The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL MUST**   1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INTO 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION. 2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.   The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL  be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)   * FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,   ENFIELD.   * FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,   ENFIELD.   * FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD. * FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREATEN VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE   The court office is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri. When corresponding with the court, please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number  N16A General form of application for injunction (05,14)  This form is reproduced from http.hmctsformfinder.justice.Gov.ukHMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant Is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').   1. Set out here any further terms asked for Including provision for costs |   **5,**  **05th and 08th January 2018**  **08 January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.**   1. **A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.** 2. **COSTS IN THE CASE**   And that (5)  **The grounds of this application are** set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**  This written evidence is served with this application.  **This application is to be served upon** (7) MR SIMON CORDELL  **This application is filed by** « enfold council legal services (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is  PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3XA  Dated 08   1. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application 2. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom It is intended to serve this application 3. (Enter the fun name and address for service and delete as required   Signed  Name and address of the person application is directed to  This section to be completed by the court  This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at  On the day of **08 January 2018**  **Si Note: Biro Pen Scrubbed out date of the 08 August 2017**  at o'clock  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence  If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau |   **6,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **(CLAIMANT!**  **-AND-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)**  **DRAFT ORDER**  **CLAIM NUMBER:**  **IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE**  **If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to orison**  If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.  Before Circuits District Judge  The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:   1. Permit the Claimant’s employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance Inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. 2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.   The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) |   **7**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest Is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case |   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  **19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 -** This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**  **Page Numbers:** 19,20,21,22,23  **19,**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **Claimant**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBIT LN1**  This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.** |   **20,**  Date: 03 January 2018  03rd January 2018  13/12/2017  02/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | ENFIELD A  Connected  ENFIELD  Council  Please reply to: Legal Services  PO Box SO, Civic Centre Silver Street,  Enfield EN13XA  **Edmonton County Court OX: 136686 Edmonton 3**  E-mail: [Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  Phone: 0208 379 8323  DX: 90615 Enfield 1  Fax: 0208 379 6492  My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255  **Also, by email**  Your Ref: D02ED073  Date: **03 January 2018**  Dear Sirs  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim Number: 002ED073**  Further to. the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents:   1. Application notice dated **03rd January 2018;** seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2018.** 2. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application 3. A draft Court orders   We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in.  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance  **CC. Defendant’s solicitors- Mr Onwuslri of VLA Solicitors**  **EQUALITY**  **FRAMEWORK**  FOR LOCAL  GOVERNMENT  EXCELLENT  **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law a Governance**  Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY  [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)  © If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above. |   **21,**  03/01/2017  13/12/2017  09/08/2017  02/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services 2. Are you a;   Claimant  Defendant  Legal Representative?  If Other (please specify}  If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why?   **1.** To set **aside the order dated 13/12/2017** sulking out the Claimand discharging the injunction dated **09/08/2017**  **2.** To set aside the order dated **02/01/2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs **|**  **3.** The Defendant to pay theClaimant's legal costs.   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **Name of court**  Edmonton County Court | | **Claim no.**  **D02ED073** | | **Fee account no.**  **(If applicable)** | **HeipwMiFaes-Ref.no.**  **(If applicable)** | | | 0079006 |  | | | **Warrant no.**  **(If applicable)** |  | | | **Claimants name (Including ref.)**  The London Borough of Enfield | | | | **Defendant's name (Including ref.)**  **Mr** Simon Cordell.) | | | | **Data** | **03/01/2017** | |   **Claimant**   1. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? 2. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 3. How long do you think the hearing will last?   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?   1. Give details of any fixed trial date or period 2. What level of Judge does your hearing need? 3. Who should be served with this application?   9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the ... claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.  Yes  No  data hearing  without a hearing  at a telephone hearing  Hours  Minutes  **District Judge**  **The Defendant** |   **22,**  06 November 2017  17 November 2017  13 December 2017  06 November 2017  20 November 2017  14 December 2017  17 December  21 December 2017  02 January 2018  13 December 2017  02 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  the attached witness statement “marked yes”  the statement of case  the evidence set out in the box below “marked yes”  If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet  The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of Its direction’s questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry Inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the directions questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on 17 December and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.  Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018 and** made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017** and **02 January 2018.**  Statement of Truth  ~~be~~lieve) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Signed  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  Applicant legal representative’s) ^ l~~it~~i~~gation Iri~~aad)  Position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent  London Borough of Enfield Legal Services  PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield  If applicable  Phone no. 0208 379 8323  Fax no.  DX no. 90609 Enfield 1  Postcode E N1 3XA  E-mail address [ludmilla.iyavoo@snfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@snfield.gov.uk)  Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255 |   **23**  January 2016  03rd January 2018  09th August 2017  04th January 2018  Dated: 0 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **COURT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on  **January 2016.**  And UPON considering the Claimant’s application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.  **IT IS ORDERED THAT:**   1. The Claim be reinstated 2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force. 3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.** 4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant’s legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.   Dated: **0 January 2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**  **(CLAIMANT)**  **(DEFENDANT)** |   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  55- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN2” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 55,56  **55,**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT LN2**  This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018,** |   **56**  14/11/2017  11th November 2017  11th November 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **File Note**  **14/11/17**  Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3  Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am** on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell end came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.  I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator |   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN3” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018  **Page Numbers:** 57,58,59  **57,**  08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **Claimant**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBIT LN3**  This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.** |   **58,**  05/01/2018  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018  2nd January 2018  3rd January 2018  3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **File Note**  **05/01/2018**  Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3  Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2nd January 2018.**  Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and bum down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No. 2098** of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.  Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I |   **59**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan’s letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and bum down their property.  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The Damp, Sound and the Heating problems of disrepairs are not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes, they must get rectified!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **09/01/2018**  **2ND Injunction Order Start**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **a09/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049  **/ Page Numbers:** 88, 89,90  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2nd Injunction Claim Form/  **Page Numbers:** 57,58  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2nd Injunction Powers of Arrest/  **Page Numbers:** 59,60  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Service of 2nd Injunction order/  **Page Numbers:** 94,95  **5**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   X Solicitor Notice of Service to their Office/  **Page Numbers:** 96  **6**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU  **/ Page Numbers:** 71,72,73  **7**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78  **8**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 79,80,81,82  **9**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87  **10**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing  /**Page Numbers:** 74,75  **11**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm  **/ Page Numbers:** 91  **12**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **13**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Statement of Markandu Math **/ Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **14**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **15**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  1. Claim form (PART 8) /   **Page Numbers:** 1,2,3  **16**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi  **Page Numbers:** 12,13,14,15,16,17,18  **17**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Power of Arrest/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/  **Page Numbers:** 60,61  **18**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Injunction Order/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/  **Page Numbers:** 62.  **19**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   69- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Injunction Order” / On 09/01/2018 at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor,  **Page Numbers:** 69,70  **20**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   “Power of arrest”– “Power of arrest” - Date order made 09 01 2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019 / 2 OF 2  **Page Numbers:** 71,72  **21**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   74- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 1 OF 2.  75- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 2 OF 2.  **Page Numbers:** 74,75  **12**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off “DRAFT ORDER”  **Page Numbers:** 142,143  **23**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018  Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.  192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance  **/ Indexed Page Numbers:** 193,194,195  **24**   * **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**   Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14  **25**   * **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**   Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15  **26**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Injunction Order  N11 OA  Power of arrest  THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON / Claim No. E00ED049  Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Page Numbers:** 33  **33**  This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**  **Expires:** 09/01/**2019**  **27**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Injunction Order  Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant  THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON  Claim No. E00ED049  Claimant's name (including ref.)  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Page Numbers:** 34,35  **34**  If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will  **28**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Injunction Order  **Page Numbers:** 36,37  **36**  Same as above, Page 34  **37**  Same as above, Page 35  **29**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Injunction Order  **Page Numbers:** 38,39  **38**  Same as above, Page 34 + 36  **39**  Same as above, Page 35 + 37  **30**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team [Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net](http://Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net) 02087023567  **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42  **40**  **Reason for arrest**  Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and  **41**  about the police and authorities. His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council. Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach and he remembers seeing me  **42**  **Impression**  Mr Cordell is a 36 years mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor. He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then. Mr  **31**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **09th January 2018**  **I**n a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant)  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049  **/ Page Numbers:** 88, 89,90  **88,**  04th February 2018  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  08th January 2019  February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  Upon considering the Claimant’s application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Tayior on **09th January 2018,** it is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order:   1. The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant’s employees at their place of work and personal home address. 2. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph. 3. This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.** 4. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant. 5. Costs in the case.   Dated Day of **February 2018** |   **89,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees.  AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant’s employees on **24th January 2018,** by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.  IT IS ORDERED   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). |   **90**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | (5) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.  (6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.  Dated |   **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2nd Injunction Claim Form/  **Page Numbers:** 57,58  **57**  09/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Claim Form (CPR Part 8)**  Claimant  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  PO BOX 50  CIVIC CENTRE  SILVER STREET  ENFIELD  EN 1XA  Defendant(s)  MR SIMON CORDELL 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ  Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998?^No  Details of claim (see also overleaf)  The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:  MR SIMON CORDELL must:   1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. 2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.   The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.   Defendant's name and address  Court fee  Legal representative's costs  Issue Date: 09/01/**2018**  **£**  For further details of the courts [www.aov.uk/find-court-tribunal.](http://www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal)  When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.  N208 Claim form (CPR Part 8) (06.16)  **© Crown copyright 201 f** |   **58**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Claim no.**  Details of claim (continued)   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 5. Costs in the case   Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.  **Statement of Truth**  \*(J-~~feo~~lieveHThe Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. \* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.  Full name Ludmilla  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  LEGAL SERVICES  PO BOX 50  CIVIC CENTRE  SILVER STREET  ENFIELD  EN 1XA  **Enfield Council, Legal Services**  \*(Claimant)(~~L~~i~~tigo~~t+~~on fr~~ie~~n~~d) (Legal representative's solicitor)  position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  \* delete as appropriate |   **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2nd Injunction Powers of Arrest/  **Page Numbers:** 59,60  **59**  09/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | N110A  **Power of arrest**  **Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant’s address 109**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court** | **Claim No.** | | **THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON** | **E00ED049** | | **Claimant's name (including ref.)** |  | | **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** | | | **Defendant's name (including ref.)** | | | **MR SIMON CORDELL** |  |   **BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN37JQ**  **Date order made 09/01/2018**  **°URT**  **Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR**  **Order made under (insert statutory provision)**  **This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014**  **The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:**  **(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)**  Please see attached sheet  **Note to Arresting Officer**  Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 **Name of Claimant** of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act  2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of **THE L°ND°N B°R°UGH °F ENF|ELD** the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**:-   1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; 2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.   Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.  **Claimant's address PO BOX 50 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN13XA**  **Claimant's phone number**  In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.  **N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)**  **© Crown copyright 2015** |   **60**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **POWER OF ARREST (CONT)**   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. |   **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Service of 2nd Injunction order/  **Page Numbers:** 94,95  9th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Injunction Order**  Between Mr Simon Cordell,  Defendant  and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield HN3 7JQ  **In the County Court at Edmonton**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | **Claimant** | The London Borough Of | | **(including ref.)** | Enfield | |  | LS/C/L1/155584 | | **Defendant** | Mr Simon Cordell | | **(including ref.)** |  |   **If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison**  **If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.**  On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.  **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;  1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to car out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.  2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to** [www.monevclaim.gov.ub **t**](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.ub/)**o finds out more.**  N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application  Produced by Dairen Civil CJR105 |   **95**  8th January 2019  5th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case.   This order shall remain in force until **8th January 2019** at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court  NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.  The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018** at 2:00 PM  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.  You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aid \_](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid) for further information |   **5**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  X Solicitor Notice of Service to their Office/  **Page Numbers:** 96  9 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Notice of Issue**  (non-money claim)  The London Borough of Enfield Legal  Services  Po Box 50  Civic Centre  Silver Street  Enfield  EN13XA  90615 ENFELD l  Your claim was issued on **9 January 2018.**  The claim form is returned to you, with the relevant response forms for you to serve on the defendant.  Notes for guidance  The claim form and the particulars of claim, if the defendant may admit the truth of the whole or any part of your claim. The court will send you a copy of the defendant's admission and tell you what to do next. file an acknowledge of service. This will allow the defendant 28 days from the date of service of your particulars of claim to file a defence or contest the court’s jurisdiction. dispute the whole claim. The court will send you a copy of the defence.  not reply at all. You may make an application to the court for judgment. A fee may be payable.  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street. London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court: Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 88846500. Check if you can. issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneydaim.gov.u](http://www.moneydaim.gov.u/) to find out more.   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton** | | | **Claim Number** | E0OED049 | | **Claimant**  (including ref.) | The London Borough of Enfield  LS/C/L1/155584 | | **Defendant**  (including ref.) | Mr Simon Cordell | | **Issue Fee** | £308.00 |   served separately, must be served on the \*  defendant within 4 months of the date of issue (6 months if you are serving outside England and Wales). You may be able to apply to \* extend the time for serving the claim form but the application must generally be made before the 4 month or 6-month period expires.  \*  \* You must inform the court immediately if your claim is settled or discontinued. \* |   **6**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU  **/ Page Numbers:** 71,72,73  **71,**  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  05/02/2018  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  08 January 2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE**  **I** Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff  House, London N9 9AB  Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That l did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:   An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order  A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018,** with exhibits   1. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the |   **72,**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.   1. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9. 2. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build. 3. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   **10/01/2018** |   **73**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON BETWEEN**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF**  **HARINGEY**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **ANTHONY MORRIS Defendant**  "A  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:  **10/01/2018** |   **7**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78  **76,**  02nd February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy 3. Dated **02nd February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR**  **SIMON**  **CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUIS!**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours. |   **77,**  09th January 2018  9th January 2018  9th February 2018  10th February 2018  5th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018.** This is my second statement in the above proceedings. 2. Background:   On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me’ any time he likes and that I should watch my back.   1. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe. 2. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018,** |   **78**  09th January 2018  2nd day of February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant’s employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.  Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed  Dated this **2nd day of February 2018** |   **8**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 79,80,81,82  **79,**  Dated 05th February 2018  March 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub 3. Dated **05th February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB**  I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **1.** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit; I have held this employment since  **March 2016**  My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to me |   **80,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Coordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.  **2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order  **09th January 2018**  **3.** On  **09th January 2018**  in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa’ and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:  You killed my baby, it’s a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don’t know Lemmy I’ve stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they’ve stripped your computers Lemmy, 1 own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa’s I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she’s got a house over in Edmonton ) know where you all fucking live, yeh, I’ve fucking looked at ail your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I’ve looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal |   **81,**  09th January 2018  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | I’ll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you’ve really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you’re gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already touching my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork, Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn’t be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you’ve allowed ail this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you’d lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I’m the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you’re on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I am better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well:  **4.** The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on  **09th January 2018**  for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield  He is bailed to return to the police station on  **05th February 2018**  at 19.00hrs |   **82**  Dated 05th February 2018  05/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**  **2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita**  **Maudhub**  **3. Dated 05th February 2018**  **05/02/2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB** | | **5.** The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on  **09th January 2018**  excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant’s employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant’s past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address.  **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  **Dated:** this **05th day of February 2018**  **05/02/2018** |   **9**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87  **83,**  05th February 2018  March 2015   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub 3. Dated **05th February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB**  I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **1.** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since  **March 2015**  My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and |   **84**  09th January 2018  10th January 2018  24th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.  **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on  **09th January 2018**  **3.** The Defendant was served personally on  **10th January 2018**  while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,  **4.** On  **24th January 2018**  the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.  **5.** The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:  “It’s Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you’re in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I’ve recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you’d lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I’ve got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you’d lot won’t tell me what |   **85,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | conditions I'm In breach of, basically I’ve got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I’m gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that’s what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I’ve got on you, I’ll be contacting, I'll see you in court "  The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.  **6.** On  **09th January 2018**  the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.  **7.** On  **09th January 2018**  in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as ‘Kanichiwa’ and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:  "You killed my baby, it’s a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers |   **86,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | fucking computers. You don’t know Lemmy I’ve stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa’s I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa’s got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she’s got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I’ve fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I’ve looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I’ll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you’ve really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you’re gonna touch my fucking mother, you’ve already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you’ve done Lemmy you’re fucking out of order you shouldn’t be working in that company, you’ve never checked the computers from before and you’ve allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he’s done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he’s done to me — caused a sex scandal with you’d lot in somebody else’s name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they’re doing, I’m the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you’re on and your gonna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures |   **87**  05th February 2018  05th February 2018  24th January 2018  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**  **2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub**  **3. Sworn on 05th February 2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB** | | that your all good at law, I’m better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I’m better than the executive director at criminal law as well”.  **8.** The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on  **05th February 2018**  at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows: ‘not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield’. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on  **24th January 2018**  the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.  **9.** We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Sworn at:** “Marked as” Signed  **Before me:** Blank  **Signed:** “Marked as” Signed  Dated on:  **05th February 2018** |   **10**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing  /**Page Numbers:** 74,75  **74**  09.01.2018  09.01.2018  05.02.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | N244  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?   London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services   1. Are you a;   Claimant YES  Defendant  Legal Representative  Other *(please specify*  if you are a legal representative whom do you represent?   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why? 2. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018** 3. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the   interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018.**   1. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? YES 2. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 3. How long do you think the hearing will last? 30 mins   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? At hearing   1. Give details of any fixed trial date or period 2. What level of Judge does your hearing need?   S. Who should be served with this application?  9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court**  **Edmonton County Court** | Claim no. E00ED049 | | **Fee account no.**  **(if applicable)** | Help with Fees - Ref. no.  (if applicable) | | **007 9 006** | H W F - - | | **Warrant no.**  **(if applicable)** |  | | **Claimant's name (including ref.)**  **The London Borough of Enfield** (LS/C/LI/157255) ‘ | | | **Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17) | | | **Date** | **05.02.2018** | |   **75**  09th January 2018  02.02.2018  05.02.2018  01.2018  05.02.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 10, What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  the attached witness statement the statement of case the  evidence set out in the box below **if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**  The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place sf-work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02,02.2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05.02.2018** along a draft order.  The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24.01.2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in I the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05.02.2018.**  **Statement of Truth**  (l-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  **Full name Ludmilla lyavoo**  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position **or** office held Solicitor **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  11. Signature and address details  E-mail address [iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk) |   **11**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm  **/ Page Numbers:** 91  Date: 28 February 2018  28/02/2018  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  **Council**  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield  EN37JQ  **Please reply to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA  **E-mail:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  0208 379 8323  **Phone:** 0208 379 6492  **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1  **Fax:**  **My Ref: Your Ref:** LS/C/LI/155584  **Date: 28 February 2018**  **28/02/2018**  Dear Mr Cordell,  **Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell  Claim number: **E00ED049**  We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, yesterday around 11,30pm by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs. This Behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated  **09th January 2018**  which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We have to inform you that as a result of your conduct, we will be contacting the police and will advise them of the incident. We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order.  Yours sincerely,  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer  **For the Director of Law and Governance**  **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**  **Enfield Council**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street**  **Enfield EN13XY**  [**www.enfield.gov.uk**](http://www.enfield.gov.uk) |   **12**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **100,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018  09.01.2018  30/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  Claim no. **EOOED049**  Name of court Edmonton County Court  Fee account no.  (if applicable)  Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)  0079 006  Warrant no. (if applicable)  Claimant's name (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield  Defendant’s name (including ref.)  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date Top: 20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**  **1.** What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?  The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  **2.** Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes  **3.** What order are you asking the court to make and why?  **The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated**  **09.01.2018**  **with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.**  **3.** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.  **4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?** “Marked as” Yes  **5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as,** “at hearing”  **6. How long do you think the hearing will last?** “Marked as” 30  Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?  **7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period:** Hearing on  **30/05/2018, 2pm**  **8.** What level of Judge does your hearing need?  **9.** Who should be served with this application?  **9a.** Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9. |   **101,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  **The attached witness statement: Marked as,** No  **The statement of case: Marked as,** No  **The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as,** Yes  **If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as,** Blank  **Statement of Truth**  (l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  11. Signature and address details  **Signed:** Marked as, yes  **Date Top:**  **20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom:**  **19/04/2018** |   **102,**  20.04.2018  09/01/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  On 01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)**   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers’ report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting’. His wife told |   **103**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.   **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.   1. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: 2. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – 3. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or 4. a warrant of arrest. 5. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or 6. adjourn the proceedings. 7. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. 8. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal. |   **13**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Statement of Markandu Math **/ Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **104,**  Dated 20 April 2018  20/04/2018  11/09/2018  I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant’s. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since  11/09/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Markantu Mathiyalagan  **3.** Dated **20 April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **11/09/2018**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant’s. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly since**  **11/09/2018**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **105**  09th January 2018  10th January 2018  Dated: 20 April 2018  20/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09th January 2018**  **3.** The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on  **10th January 2018**  while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.  **4.** The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:   1. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   **5.** The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:  **Dated:** **20 April 2018**  **20/04/2018** |   **14**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **106,**  Dated 20 April 2018  20/04/2018  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  2013?  I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan  **3.** Dated **20 April 2018**  20/04/**2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  **2013?**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **107,**  09 January 2018  05/03/2018  20/04/2018  05 March 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s (my husband) application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09 January 2018**  **05/03/2018**  event witness wife of Mathiyalagan “REVATHY”  **20/04/2018**  affidavit  My police interview is on cd  **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated  **20 April 2018**  **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.  **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.  **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.  **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on  **09 January 2018**  is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. |   **108,**  20/04/2018  11/11/2017  02/01/2018  03/01/2018  01/03/2018  26/02/2018  11 November 2017  02-03 January 2018  01 March 2018  26 February  20 day of April 2018  20/04/2018  Dated: 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **The situation has left me and my family terrified. There’s a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.**  AFFIDAVITS  Dated:  **20/04/2018**  REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated  **11/11/2017**  **02/01/2018**  **03/01/2018**  **01/03/2018**  **26/02/2018**  **8.** There were further incidents on  **11 November 2017**  On  **02-03 January 2018**  **01 March 2018**  And  **26 February**  where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.  **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.  **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.  **11.** Iwould therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  Dated this  **20 day of April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Dated:** **20 April 2018** |   **15**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   1. Claim form (PART 8) /   **Page Numbers:** 1,2,3  **1,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | ENFIELD  **Connected**  ENFIELD  **Council**  Please reply to: Legal Services  PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,  Enfield EN1 3XA  E-mall: [Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfleld.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfleld.gov.uk)  Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1.  Fax: 0206 379 6492  My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584 Your Ref:  **Date: 09 January 2018**  Dear Sirs  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell**  Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents:   1. Claim form for an Injunction (Part 8). 2. Form N16 A 3. Draft Order 4. Witness Statement of Mr Mwabulsi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated **05th and 08th January 2018.**   Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows:  **PBA Account details: 0079006**  Reference: LS/LI/C/155584  **Fee: £308.00**  Lawyer  For the Director of Law and Governance  **Edmonton County Court**  **Enfield Council**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street**  **Enfield EN13XY**  EQUALITY  **FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**  EXC&1ENT  [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)  **If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,** |   **2,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **In the EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **Claim Form**  **Claim no.**  **Fee Account no. 007 9 006**  Help with Fees  **Ref no.** (if applicable)  **(CPR Part 8)**  **HWF-**  **Claimant**  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  PO BOX 50  CIVIC CENTRE  SILVER STREET  ENFIELD  EN 1XA  **Defendant(s)**  MR SIMON CORDELL 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ  **Does your claim include any Issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? No**  **Details of claim (see also overleaf)**  The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:  MR SIMON CORDELL must:   1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. 2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.   The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Buncroft Avenue, Enfield.   Defendant's  **Court fee**  **Legal representative's costs**  **issue date**  For further details of the courts www.gov,uk/find-court-tribunal.  When corresponding with the Court please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.  **N208** Claim form (CPU Part 8) (06.16)  **name and address**  © Crown copyright **2016** |   **3**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Claim no.**  **Details of claim** (continued)   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in Conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 5. Costs in the case   **Statement of Truth**  **\*(l believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. \* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.**  **Full name** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Name of claimant's legal representative’s firm**  **signed**  **\*(Claimant) (Litigation friend) (Legal representative's solicitor)**  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  LEGAL SERVICES  PO BOX 50  CIVIC CENTRE  SILVER STREET  ENFIELD  EN1XA  **position or office held Solicitor**  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  \*delete as appropriate  **Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.**  Enfield Council, Legal Services |   **16**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi  **Page Numbers:** 12,13,14,15,16,17,18  **12,**  09/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Mads on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi 3. Statement No. 2 4. LN01-LN03 5. Dated **09 January 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **Mk SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court  Insofar as the content of this witness statement Is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August **2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports o1 anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the |   **13,**  08th January 2018  09th August 2017  13th December 2017  17th November 2017  20th November 2017  14th November 2017  17th November  03rd January 2018  02nd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours   1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018. This** is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.   **Backgrounds to the case**   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20th November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. 2. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17th November at 11.59** and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. 3. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant’s legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. 4. Mr Mathiyalagan who Is one of the Defendant’s neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the |   **14,**  14th November 2017  11th November 2017  11th November 2017  5th January 2018  2nd and 3rd January 2018  2nd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant. It is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order.  Incidents of anti-social Behaviour   1. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am** on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under **exhibit LN02.** 2. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing |   **15,**  2nd January 2018  3rd January 2018  3rd January 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**   1. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am,** the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 **of 3rd January 2016** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. 2. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believe to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan. 3. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him' and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant1 s recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the fiat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He |   **16,**  08th August 2017 be reinstated  03rd January 2018  05th January 2018  11lh November 2017  02nd and 3rd January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made It difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.  **ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**  • Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **08th August 2017** be reinstated   1. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. 2. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11lh November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although It was served to a different department The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this Incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. 3. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018, but** the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant |   **17,**  13th December 2017 to present  13th December 2017  Dated 09th August 2017   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of die audio recordings.   1. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious, and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.   • Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of **13th December 2017** to present   1. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. 2. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order, has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.** 3. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. |   **18**  09th August 2017  11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018  Dated this 08th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR81.**   1. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017,** it is the Claimant’s intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission (torn the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant’s committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd** and **3rd January 2018.**   Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed  Dated this **08th January 2018** |   **17**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   1. Power of Arrest/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/   **Page Numbers:** 60,61  **60,**  **9th January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Injunction Order**  **Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant**  **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton**  **Claim Number** EO0ED049  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield  EN3 7JQ  (including ref.) **Defendant**  The London Borough of Enfield  (including ref.) LS/C/Ll/155584  Mr Simon Cordell  **If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison**  **If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. Vou have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.**  On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.  **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;   1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. 2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.   --  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number  Tel: 020 8884 6500  Check If you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) to find out more.  N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application  Produced by. Darren Civil |   **61**  This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM  5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM further hearing   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case.   **This order shall remain in force until** **8th January** 2019 **at 11:59** PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court  **NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.**  The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.  You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.  You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor) further information |   **18**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   1. Injunction Order/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/   **Page Numbers:** 62.  **62.**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N110A**  **Power of arrest**  Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL  Defendant's address 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN37JQ  Date order made; **09/01/2018**  Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR  The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**  This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**  The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:  (set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)  Please see attached sheet  This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018** and expires on the **09/01/2019**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court**  **THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON** | **Claim No.**  **EOOED049** | | **Claimant's name (including ref.)** |  | | **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** | | | **Defendant's name (Including ref.] MR SIMON CORDELL** |  |   Order made under (insert statutory provision)   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **9** |  | **1** |  | **2** | **0** | **1** | **8** |   **Note to Arresting Officer**  Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -   1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; 2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.   Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.  In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.  N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)  **Name of Claimant**  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  Claimant's address PO BOX 50 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN13XA  Claimant's phone number  © Crown copyright **2015** |   **19**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  74- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 1 OF 2.  75- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 2 OF 2.  **Page Numbers:** 74,75  **74,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  09th January  24th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUMTY COURT**  **CLAIM \_NO: \_EOOED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018 in** which It was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees.  AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court In failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018, by** telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.  **IT IS ORDERED**   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). |   **75**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. that the. costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the **sum of £ 900.00]** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. 2. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.   **Dated** |   **20**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  69- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Injunction Order” / On 09/01/2018 at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor,  **Page Numbers:** 69,70  **69,**  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Injunction Order**  Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton** | | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | **Claimant**  (including ref.) | The London Borough of Enfield  LS/C/L1/I55584 | | **Defendant**  (including ref.) | Mr Simon Cordell |   If vou. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may he it to prison  If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.  On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.  **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;   1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. 2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.   The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,  Tel: 020 8884 6500, Check if you can issue your claim online, it will save you time and money. Go to www, maneyclalm.gov.uk to find out more.  Produced by; Darren Civil  NI6 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application  CJRI05 |   **70**  08th January 2019  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case.   **This order shall remain in force until** **8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM** unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court  **NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.**  The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in youpowers ofr absence.  You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.  You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aidforfurther](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aidforfurther) information |   **21**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  “Power of arrest”– “Power of arrest” - Date order made 09 01 2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019 / 2 OF 2  **Page Numbers:** 71,72  **71,**  **09/01/2018**  This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**  and expires on the **09/01/2019**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Name of court**  **THE COUNTY COURT AT**  **EDMONTON**  **Claimant's name** (Including ref.)  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  N110A  **Claim No.** E00EDO49  **Power of arrest**  **Name of defendant** MR SIMON CORDELL  **Defendant’s address** 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ  **Defendant's name** (Including ref) MR SIMON CORDELL  **Date order made** **09/01/2018 Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR**  **Order made under** (Insert statutory provision)  The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014  **This order includes a power of arrest under** (insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014**  **The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:**  (set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)  **Please see attached sheet**  This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**  and expires on the **09/01/2019**  **Note to Arresting Officer**  Where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -   1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; 2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the Injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.   Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.  In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.  **Name of Claimant**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant’s address**  **PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA**  **Claimant's phone number** |   **72**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)**   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. |   **21**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   74- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 1 OF 2.  75- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 2 OF 2.  **Page Numbers:** 74,75  update  **22**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off “DRAFT ORDER”  **Page Numbers:** 142,143  **142,**  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NO: EQQED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  **Before District Judge** sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  **AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.   AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above |   **143**  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  15 March 2018  01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018  dated 10 May   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018.**  **Si Note: Biro text added**  But also, by shouting abuse, swearing and making threats to two employees of the calamints and one of his neighbours at the hearing **dated 10 May**  **IT IS ORDERED**   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). 3. that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. 4. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.   **Dated.** |   **23**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018  Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.  192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance  **/ Indexed Page Numbers:** 193,194,195  **193**  05 February 2018  09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018  05 February 2018  9 January 2018  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**  **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** | | 1st Claimant"""’"'  Ref: LS/C/Ll/155584 | | **MR SIMON CORDELL** | | 1st Defendant Ref | | **In the County Court at Edmonton** | | | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | | **Date** |  | |   Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle  **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**  **AND UPON** the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction  **AND UPON** the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**  **AND UPON** the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force  **AND UPON** the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health  **AND UPON** the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**  **AND UPON** the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield  **AND UPON** the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneycluim.gov.uk](http://www.moneycluim.gov.uk) to find out more.  Produced by: D. Humphreys  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order |   **194**  01 June 2018  13 June 2018 09 January 2018  09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.  26th June 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email en[quiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:quiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk)  **IT IS ORDERED THAT**   1. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation. 2. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant. 3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity. 4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.** 5. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases. 6. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing. 7. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother. 8. Costs reserved.   Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing. |   **195**  Dated **5 June 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.  The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.  If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.  Dated **5 June 2018** |   **24**   |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**  **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**  **INDEX** | | | | | | | **Number** | **Information** | **Date** | **Time** | **Report**  **ID** | **Page** | | **14** | the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.  **30/06/2017**  **30.** On 2nd July **2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbour and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.  **02/07/2017**  **31.** On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police.  **12/07/2017**  **32.** On 11th November **2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour’s wife.  **11/11/2017**  **33.** On 2nd January **2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour’s property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbour’s family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.  **02/01/2018**  **34.** On 9th January **2018** at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social Behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe.  **09/01/2018**  10 | **30/06/2017**   1. **02/07/2017** 2. **12/07/2017** 3. **11/11/2017** 4. **02/01/2018** 5. **09/01/2018** |  |  | **14** |   **25**   |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**  **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**  **INDEX** | | | | | | | **Number** | **Information** | **Date** | **Time** | **Report**  **ID** | **Page** | | **15** | **35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.  **09/01/2018**  **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour’s front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.  **26/02/2018**  **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours’ door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police.  **01/03/2018**  **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.  **15/03/2018**  **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant’s employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.  **01/05/2018**  **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours’ property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant.  **29/05/2018**  **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail.  **30/05/2018**  **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet.  **29/08/2018**  **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council’s claim for an injunction  **12/09/2018**  **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called  **12/09/2018**  11 | 1. **09/01/2018** 2. **26/02/2018** 3. **01/03/2018** 4. **15/03/2018** 5. **01/05/2018** 6. **29/05/2018** 7. **30/05/2018** 8. **29/08/2018** 9. **12/09/2018** 10. **12/09/2018** |  |  | **15** |   **26**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Injunction Order  N11 OA  Power of arrest  **THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON /** Claim No. E00ED049  Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Page Numbers:** 33   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Injunction Order**  **N11 OA**  **Power of arrest** | | | Name of defendant | MR SIMON CORDELL | | Defendant's address | 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JQ | | **Name of court** | THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON | | **Claim No.** | E00ED049 | | **Claimant's name** (including ref.) | THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD | | **Defendant's name** (including ref.; | MR SIMON CORDELL | | Date order made | 09/01/**2018** | | **Name of judge:** | EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR | | Order made under (insert statutory   * The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014** * This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) * The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014** * The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:   (set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet) Please see attached sheet  **This power of arrest was ordered on**  09/01/2018 and expires on the 09/01/2019  **Note to Arresting Officer**  Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Name of Claimant  Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section  **THE LONDON BOROUGH of ENFIELD**  43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social  Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -  the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing EN13XA and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**. Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 Claimant's phone number of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.  Claimant's address PO BOX:  50 CIVIC CENTRE  SILVER STREET  ENFIELD  N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15) | |   **27**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Injunction Order  Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant  THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON  Claim No. E00ED049  Claimant's name (including ref.)  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Page Numbers:** 34,35   |  | | --- | | **Injunction Order**  **Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant**  **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton**  **Claim NumberE00ED049**  **Claimant (including ref.)**  **The London Borough of Enfield**  **LS/C/L1/155584** | | Defendant (including ref.)  Mr Simon Cordell  If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison  If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.  On  **09th January 2018**  at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.  **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;  **1.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.  **2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.  The court office at the County Court at  Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,  London,  N18 2TN.  When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  **Tel:** 020 8884 6500  Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.  Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk)  to find out more. N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application  Produced by: Darren Civil CJR105 |   **35**   |  | | --- | | **AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);  **3.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  **4.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  **5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  **6.** From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  **7.** A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.  **8.** Costs in the case.  This order shall remain in force until  **08th January 2019**  at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court  **NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.**  The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on  **05th February 2018**  at 2:00 PM  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.  You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.  You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at  [www.gov.uk/legal-aid](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid)  for further information |   **28**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Injunction Order  **Page Numbers:** 36,37  **36**  Same as above, Page 34  **37**  Same as above, Page 35  **29**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Injunction Order  **Page Numbers:** 38,39  **38**  Same as above, Page 34 + 36  **39**  Same as above, Page 35 + 37  **30**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team [Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net](http://Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net) 02087023567  **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42  **40**   |  | | --- | | **Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust**  **4340961671 11214451**  **Simon Cordell**  **26/01/1981**  **Lives on his own**  **Murder threat** | | **09/01/2018**  **109 Burncroft Avenue EN3 7JQ**  **Mixed race**  **Unemployed \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_**  This decision can only be made by forensic medical examiners or custody nurse practitioners employed by the Met Police.  **Reason for arrest**  Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and his family and set fire to his house and was arrested for suspicious threats to kill.  **Background**  Mr Cordell under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he use has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified non organic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August **2016**. He was discharged from hospital after 2 weeks of admission through the mental health tribunal. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness; he was discharge from services due to non-engagement. He is currently under Sliver street CMHT and he not been attending his last appointment. Assessment in custody I saw Mr Cordell in his cell this afternoon after he was referred to us. I last saw Mr Cordell at Edmonton police station **2016** two week after he was discharged from inpatient admission. At that time when 1 saw him, he was expressing some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built and people are using the website to advertise their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories |   **41**   |  | | --- | | **Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust**  about the police and authorities. His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council. Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach and he remembers seeing me previously which help to establish a rapport.  **Appearance & Behaviour :**  Mr Cordell was appropriately dressed and his personal hygiene appears relatively good *Speech:*  His speech appears slightly pressured and rapid, he was coherent and spontaneous, he was easily interrupted whilst talking. He has lots of ideas of some of his activities that he is involving like organising parties, setting up charities and helping people in the community.  **Mood:**  He rated his mood fluctuating, subjectively hyperactive from school. He denied feeling low or depressed.  **Thought:**  Mr Cordell has presented with paranoid and suspicious view about the police and the council working together to suppress him with an ASBO, preventing him to undertake his activities like parties on the park and other activities.  **Perception:**  Mr Cordell denied hearing voices or having delusional perceptions. However, he has some paranoid and conspiracy ideas about the police and council but these are not psychotically driven. Mr Cordell seems to have a paranoid personality which can led to overvalued ideas.  **Insight:**intact  **To self:** denied any thoughts or intentions of self  **To others:** Poses risk to authorities like the council staff due to the nature of his arrest, however, he does not pose any immediate to a member of the public. |   **42**   |  | | --- | | Barnet, Enfield and Haringey  Mental Health NHS Trust  Impression  Mr Cordell is a 36 years mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor. He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then. Mr Cordell has always presented with strange ideas and conspiracy theories about authorities. At the moment in time, Mr Cordell has not presented with any acute symptoms of psychosis that will warrant further assessment in custody under the MHA. Mr Cordell has been interviewed by the police and he was for his outcome of the interview. Officer has issued his section 18 to searched his house as he admitted I the interview to have recorded his victims whilst he has been talking to them.  Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team  [Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net](http://Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net)  02087023567 |   **31**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **09th January 2018**  **I**n a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant)  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **7**  **8**  **9**  **10**  **11**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I understand that the uncaring attitudes of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes are of staffs that neglect must not occur to persist in such a negative manner in my life time!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **10/01/2018**  **Lemmy got me arrested**  **2ND Injunction Order Start**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **10/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Bail Sheets  **Page Numbers:** 66,67,68,69  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU  **Page Numbers:** 71,72,73  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/  **Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Statement of Markandu Math **/**  **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **5**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (1) 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)  **6**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)  **7**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)  **8**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)  **9**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE  I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152  **10**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” Landing Page.  157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE” / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.  **Page Numbers:** 157,158,159,160  **11**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1'” - Landing Page  179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.  Signed the: 08/05/2018  Statement No: One  **Page Numbers:** 179,180,181,182,183,184,185,186,187,  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Bail Sheets  **/ Page Numbers:** 66,67,68,69   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Bail Sheets |   **67,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Bail Sheets |   **68,**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **RESTRICTED (when complete)**  **CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT**  Custody No. **01YD 259 18** URN  Station **Wood Green Police Station**  Surname and initials **CORDELL S.**  NOTES  The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person’s arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person’s bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.  Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate’s court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.  Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). **However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You**  **should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.**  The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the amount of days that the case was with the CPS.  You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.  A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.  **Your bail date has been varied** (choose those applicable)   1. To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence. 2. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely 3. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements   Form MG 4 A  Variation No  Signed  **(person bailed)**  **//**  Signed  **(appropriate adult)**  **Officer in case Surname RAZZAQ**  **Station Enfield Borough**  **Rank/Job title DC**  **No. P228598**   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Officer Granting Bail** | **Surname DOE** | **Rank PS** | **No. P202720** | | **Time 19:48** | **Date 10/01/2018** |  |  |   For variations: If bail is unconditional enter “all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail - If surety or security is  changed enter surety/security changed and complete MG4C.  Page 2 of2 |   **69**  05/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT**  **RESTRICTED (when complete**  Variation No  Custody No. **| 01YD | 259 Li8** URN  Station **Wood Green Police Station**  Surname and initials **CORDELL S.**  The above named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.  If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.  I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. 1 have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, 1 may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.  Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/02/2018** at 9:00 am **For variations: If bail is unconditional enter “all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail**  Form MG 4 A  **If surety or security is changed enter “surety/security changed” and complete MG4C.**  0001.0  Page 1 of 2 |   **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU  **/ Page Numbers:** 71,72,73  **71,**  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  05/02/2018  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  08 January 2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE**  **I** Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff  House, London N9 9AB  Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That l did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:   An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order  A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018,** with exhibits   1. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the |   **72,**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.   1. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9. 2. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build. 3. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   **10/01/2018** |   **73**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON BETWEEN**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF**  **HARINGEY**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **ANTHONY MORRIS Defendant**  "A  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:  **10/01/2018** |   **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87  **83,**  05th February 2018  March 2015   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub 3. Dated **05th February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB**  I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **1.** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since  **March 2015**  My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and |   **84**  09th January 2018  10th January 2018  24th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.  **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on  **09th January 2018**  **3.** The Defendant was served personally on  **10th January 2018**  while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,  **4.** On  **24th January 2018**  the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.  **5.** The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:  “It’s Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you’re in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I’ve recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you’d lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I’ve got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you’d lot won’t tell me what |   **85,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | conditions I'm In breach of, basically I’ve got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I’m gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that’s what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I’ve got on you, I’ll be contacting, I'll see you in court "  The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.  **6.** On  **09th January 2018**  the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.  **7.** On  **09th January 2018**  in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as ‘Kanichiwa’ and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:  "You killed my baby, it’s a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers |   **86,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | fucking computers. You don’t know Lemmy I’ve stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa’s I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa’s got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she’s got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I’ve fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I’ve looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I’ll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you’ve really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you’re gonna touch my fucking mother, you’ve already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you’ve done Lemmy you’re fucking out of order you shouldn’t be working in that company, you’ve never checked the computers from before and you’ve allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he’s done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he’s done to me — caused a sex scandal with you’d lot in somebody else’s name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they’re doing, I’m the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you’re on and your gonna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures |   **87**  05th February 2018  05th February 2018  24th January 2018  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**  **2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub**  **3. Sworn on 05th February 2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB** | | that your all good at law, I’m better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I’m better than the executive director at criminal law as well”.  **8.** The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on  **05th February 2018**  at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows: ‘not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield’. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on  **24th January 2018**  the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.  **9.** We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Sworn at:** “Marked as” Signed  **Before me:** Blank  **Signed:** “Marked as” Signed  Dated on:  **05th February 2018** |   **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Statement of Markandu Math **/ Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **104,**  Dated 20 April 2018  20/04/2018  11/09/2018  I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant’s. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since  11/09/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Markantu Mathiyalagan  **3.** Dated **20 April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **11/09/2018**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant’s. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly since**  **11/09/2018**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **105**  09th January 2018  10th January 2018  Dated: 20 April 2018  20/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09th January 2018**  **3.** The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on  **10th January 2018**  while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.  **4.** The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:   1. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   **5.** The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:  **Dated:** **20 April 2018**  **20/04/2018** |   **5**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (1) 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)  **5.**  Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.87) Hello, mum.  New Speaker: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.87) Yes.  Speaker 2: [00:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=7.74) Are you on your way? Yeah.  New Speaker: [00:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=8.161) I am on my way in the car  New Speaker: [00:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=8.161) So, Carron just phones up and says what? They just phone up and make it up the ' phoned up the other day, Lemmy phoned up and said I'm threatening him. Yeah, I threatened Lemmy no. I phoned Lemmy and said I've got the record in here and said to Lemmy your out of order Lemmy for what you're doing to me Lemmy yeah, your falsifying all of these applications and I have not done nothing wrong. I can prove all the falsified applications because I've got all of the videos to prove it. Yeah. Then Lemmy go to me do you know I'm going to kill you and your mother down the phone. The next thing I know you lot are at my front door and nick me for threats to kill him when I've got the recording in here of him telling me that I'm fucking dead in my mum's dead.  New Speaker: [00:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=44.19) Open the door Simon.  New Speaker: [00:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=44.19) No, I'm not opening the fucking door to you.  New Speaker: [00:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=51.4) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [00:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=51.4) All of this is on recording. Yeah. And I am recording the whole fucking lot and I am going to plug the whole lot of what use lot are doing? Yes. She sent me up three times and the truth it has been proved three times treatment and he's being pre free times that Carron has tried to set me up. She got me two weeks in a Mental Hospital and I proved every time and you refused to arrest her afterwards and now you're letting her do it for a fourth time. I've got the camera evidence again to prove it and I've got Audio in my whole house. I'll play the audio to you now with what's going on.  **6**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)  **6.**  Speaker 1: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.68) Police are outside of my front door.  New Speaker: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.68) Dog in the background.  New Speaker: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.92) [inaudible] [inaudible].  New Speaker: [01:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=70.55) [inaudible]  Speaker 2: [01:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=87.08) I'm not ridding another two and a half year curfew, that's what you're asking me to do too and a half a year curfew on top of everything else and I am not allowed out of this house until 2020  Speaker 2: [02:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=168.67) You couldn't even interview me. Do you know how bad it looks when I'm explaining everything else on the interview tapes to use lot? I'm collecting them and when I go public every copper that has interviewed me is getting fucked as well, unless you lot do the right thing.  Speaker 2: [03:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=219.2) No, listen to what they're doing to me in my house while you are there though, because you are just listening, so you are just there. Yeah. So why you are just there you can just like maybe hear what I'm going to play yeah, then, this is just similar evidence I'm going to play to you lot in a second. Yeah. Give me a second.  Speaker 2: [03:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=235.7) I have got to work out why my volume level is not working.  New Speaker: [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.08) Do you know how much videos I have got in this house of what they are all doing?  New Speaker: [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.08) Look at this.  New Speaker: [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.08) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  Speaker 2: [04:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=279.27) All right. Let me just play it on a normal play yeah, because that there is just fucking it up, I can play loads of it to you all, Do you know how many videos I have got of them attacking me and you lot are telling me you want [inaudible]  Speaker 1: [04:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=290.88) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  Speaker 2: [05:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=310.07) Do you know how many videos I have got of all of this I phone your call centres up every time first time first.  Speaker 1: [05:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=315) [[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!]  Speaker 2: [05:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=315.26) yeah, your all talking that it is just a Christie Vs Davey a noise complaint it's fucking hate crime what they have done and you lot take part in is attempted manslaughter. This is an Attempted Manslaughter  Speaker 1: [05:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=319.31) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  Speaker 2: [05:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=350.33) I got bear videos the Mathiyalagan’s wife banging at me  Speaker 1: [05:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=352.29) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  Speaker 2: [05:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=357.07) I got bear of them, I got so, many call's to your call centres that it is un real and to the Neighbourhood team office and every conversation that I am having I am recording  Speaker 1: [06:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=366.39) Of what you are all letting happened to me in this house.  New Speaker: [06:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=370.92) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [06:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=370.92) I want them done for attempted Manslaughter.  New Speaker: [06:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=387.411) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [06:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=387.411) This is a breach of my Human Rights.  New Speaker: [06:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=407.89) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [07:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=448.291) I have got recordings of all of your coppers as well. Okay. go and call that EGM meeting and write down the reasons that you have just heard all readying in that Audio I just played to you before I end up destroying all of you coppers and  New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) Rip the fucking Queens Head to pieces with it all  New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) I got all the audios I got Stain on camera who is supposed to be the head of the community I got all of them there is not none of them I have not got and I got all of your bosses Jane Johnson Sally Gilchrest on recording that have dealt with issues in this house.  New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [08:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=487.75) All of them I got everyone [inaudible]  Speaker 1: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) You can see the date on the TV as well.  New Speaker: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) I want them all to go to prison, you want to play with me and don't call an EGM meeting I am getting you all nicked. And get away from my front door I will rip this case to pieces. I will destroy it all in two seconds then I will come for everyone's names and badge numbers that's in the fucking paperwork, like I have done with the rest  New Speaker: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=557.93) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=557.93) Come let me go into the other ones let's go and see what's happening to me I want to skip a bit, let’s go and watch it get a bit worse There is loads of them.  New Speaker: [09:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=587.29) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [09:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=587.29) I can't go into any room, I am getting attacked, look at the state of me and what they are doing to me in my fucking own home And use lot are fucking letting them do that to me in my home what they're doing to do.  Speaker 1: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) Look at them bagging at me.  New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) Look at what they are doing to me inside of my house I can't even take my cloths of without getting attacked.  New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.54) [inaudible].  Speaker 1: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [Phone rigging in the background] My mother calling me back, telling me that she is outside and that it would be safer for me to open my front door to the police. I open the front door and let my mother and the police inside of my flat. A Team of police officers came into my home in riot gear.  New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [I open the gate and my front door to the police and my mother they attempt to storm into my home but notice that I am being reasonable and that my mother was also present at this stage in time.].  New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) There is no need for that [Mother].  New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) It's alright, it's alright [Police]  Speaker 2: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) I am not doing nothing bad to you lot.  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Your getting arrested.  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) I unlocked the gate and what am I getting arrested for.  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) it’s alright.  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Forget about that for this second, and listen to what I say  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Yeah, I am not going to mess with you lot, I am not doing nothing bad to you lot. [inaudible]. Come into my house for two seconds.  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Yeah,, alright  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Can you turn that down over there.  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!  Speaker 2: [15:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=925.28) [inaudible] CDs.  New Speaker: [15:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=929.13) We just need to pat you down. Have you got anything in your pockets?  New Speaker: [15:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=929.13) No of course I haven't.  New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) What am I actually being arrested for can someone actually tell me please.  New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) Alright, there has been an allegation, that earlier today that you shouted abuse at your neighbours.  New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) my neighbours I did no nothing.  New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) You made threats to kill them and the children.  New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) Background person Noise [ Yeah,, and there chatting shit / Laughing] Police Officer.  New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) Background person Noise [And I am the one that started it in the Cad]  New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) You arrested for that one before.  New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) And you have an Injunction on you that prevents that.  New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) My Injunction is not on me.  New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) My Injunction is not on me. can I show you my?  New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) You do not have to say anything. But it may harm your defence if you do not mention when questioned something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence.”.  New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) Can we go inside of my phone so I can the evidence come on man.  New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) No.  New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) Alright, taking him out  New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) My injunction is not on me.  New Speaker: [16:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=971.21) Ok mate That will get resolved, alright.  New Speaker: [16:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=971.21) Yes, in two seconds.  New Speaker: [16:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=971.21) I know the officer that has just arrested you he is a good guy.  New Speaker: [16:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=979.9) If you let me go you will see good things, you can see that I am not a wrong on. I am not selling bags of drugs I am making printers and that to sell things.  New Speaker: [16:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=983.011) I will give you that.  New Speaker: [16:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=983.011) I am making my own constitution and that is the festival paperwork and all of that over there Yeah,  New Speaker: [16:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=987.88) Yeah.  New Speaker: [16:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=987.88) I built all of that and a band new constitution.  New Speaker: [16:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=987.88) Yeah. They Throw an Asbo folder, they nicked me for Um, a gazebo from a building from a party building in the year of **2012** yeah,  New Speaker: [16:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=996.24) [inaudible]  New Speaker: [16:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=997.23) So, I got done for that. Year, And then I got put on stinger lint bail conditions for a whole year [inaudible] like locked in the house sign on at the police station and the rest of it I won the case after a year, year, I lost Diana because of it year, So now I have gone out and I meet another girl for two minutes. Me and her never argued I have never argued up a till date with her we still talk on the phone now Year, all of the emails are there yeah, now at the same time the police throw an Asbo outside of my front door and they falsified it year all of the timestamps  Speaker 2: [17:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1020.18) They are missing all of the victims statements out of it they have lost all of the audio recording. They've lost all the police PNC books. They have lost everything. Yeah.  New Speaker: [17:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1025.661) ok  New Speaker: [17:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1025.661) They forgot to arrest me for the organisation of illegal raves. When I should have been arrested, yeah,  New Speaker: [17:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1030.23) I think there should be a big pursuit.  New Speaker: [17:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1030.23) They gave me a nine year curfew when the maximum sentenced is six months under the raves Um, the thing I am on a nine year curfew. a CBO a Standalone Asbo isn't even a punishable offense, And I’m riding a curfew and a curfew. People get released.  New Speaker: [17:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1043.601) **There dead**  New Speaker: [17:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1043.601) from prison for that year. So, I am building a Model constitution here doing everything, Yeah, and they just kept attacking me because I was phoning them and saying you've got next signatures, your out of order now. And let's just call an AGM meeting. I'm not going to follow you with no prosecutor.  New Speaker: [17:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.56) It won't be me going with you.  New Speaker: [17:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.56) Can I just continue saying what I am saying please.  New Speaker: [17:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.56) Just one sec, let me just check something [inaudible]  Speaker 2: [17:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1057.43) Do we need anything from Simon, like there is no searching it is all done and nothing that is required in this address  New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) No.  New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) This job  New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) No.  New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) So, we can go yeah,  New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) Yes. [Mother]  New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) Ok  New Speaker: [17:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1063.02) [inaudible] reference number.  New Speaker: [17:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1070.4) Can I just show you lot. Can I just have two seconds with you lads, me and the lads, because it's a bit like, it seems like I've been bad that everyone's blaming me like I have done bad to the police force, yeah, but I haven’t.  New Speaker: [17:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1076.61) No mate.  New Speaker: [17:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1076.61) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [17:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1076.61) The force has done bad to me yeah, I was here building stuff for the people and I was doing everything right for us yeah,  New Speaker: [18:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1083.12) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [18:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1083) They had two choices. Tucker or me and they have just picked the white boy thinking that he's the right one.  New Speaker: [18:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1087.77) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [18:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1090.77) They make a mistake. Yeah, I was the right one. It was easy. They made the wrong perception do you know.  New Speaker: [18:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1094.851) We got no problem with you, If you are fine with us you are alright  Speaker 2: [18:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1098.32) no one's got nothing here anymore. Yeah, Tucker.  New Speaker: [18:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1099.81) has had the lines for four years. What has anyone got. I was building a festival for us and I needed coppers. like yourselves from when, when I'm doing, when there is trouble, I need patrol coppers. I needed jobs for everyone.  New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.281) Here what was I going to say err mate do you want anything from here  New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) Can I just show you,  New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) what do you want to show me.  New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) What do you want to show me.  New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) I would just like you to quickly come here.  New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) Tell me what it is.  New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) You can trust me.  New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) I just want to know what you want me to do it's a new procedure  New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811)  New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) I just want you to come through and show you what I'm doing yeah,, for a second so, that you lot can see.  New Speaker: [18:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1125.86) Is there any positions you need low? because I think that we are going to go shortly?  New Speaker: [18:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1128.661) There is not no posestions but I just would just like to show you one thing of what's happening.  New Speaker: [18:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1133.151) What is it mate because you have got to explain it first that is all.  New Speaker: [18:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1133.151) My report on my computer.  New Speaker: [18:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1135.54) No, I don't think that we're going to get to that.  New Speaker: [18:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1138.4) Why? Not.  New Speaker: [18:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1138.83) Because we are a busy team mate. we got to move along we are not just here for you  New Speaker: [19:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1140.38) well I am going to take my report, are you the arresting officer.  New Speaker: [19:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1140.38) Yes, I am.  New Speaker: [19:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1140.38) So can I while your holding me can I quickly show you right now the evidence. Which proves.  New Speaker: [19:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1147.711) Let me explain  New Speaker: [19:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1147.711) Because that is the statements.  New Speaker: [19:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1147.711) No, you're saying that the Injunction is on me now yeah,  New Speaker: [19:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1149.67) Right.  New Speaker: [19:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1149.67) Now. I got the paperwork on here now proving that the injunction is not on me and I would like to show you.  New Speaker: [19:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1155.661) That's one for your solicitor I think.  New Speaker: [19:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1155.841) I can’t bring that to court.  New Speaker: [19:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1155.841) We will discuss that in interview.  New Speaker: [19:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1158.751) No, because you are going to arrest me.  New Speaker: [19:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1161.151) Well he has been arrested anyway, hasn't he so,  New Speaker: [19:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1161.151) and you're goanna refuse to release me. And activate the injunction. Believing that it is on me and take me to court. When I can just show you the paperwork, right now?  New Speaker: [19:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1168.381) I appreciate that mate  New Speaker: [19:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1168.381) Simon there is other matters that we need to discuss anyway so we need to do that in interview alright  New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) There is paramedics for mate.  New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) who organised it  New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) Alright.  New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) You got space.  New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) Just call the next one  New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) I have arranged all of that, once his back, yes  New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09)  Speaker 2: [19:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1173.97) So, once he is in the back of the van we will be.  New Speaker: [19:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1173.97) That is what I am aiming for.  New Speaker: [19:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1173.97) Where's my mum she has to secure my premises.  New Speaker: [19:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1182.87) She is outside.  New Speaker: [19:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1182.87) Are you happy with her doing that yeah,  New Speaker: [19:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1182.87) Yes, can you let her into the premises.  New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187) Yeah. where is the keys for it?  New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187) your mum is outside with your sister.  New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187.401) Can you let them in house now please?  New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187.401) No, we will bring you to the van and then we can handle the premises next.  New Speaker: [19:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1189.32) She wants to sort the dog out and then and then the premises and then we will leave it like that.  New Speaker: [19:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1193.251) Yeah, but I would like to see my mum at least come in here before we leave.  New Speaker: [19:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1196.03) She's outside. There's not much space, so.  New Speaker: [19:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1197.451) she's quite vocal mate at the moment.  New Speaker: [19:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1198.381) Just say Simon said be quite they are going to let you in? She'll come in and I'll come out. with you lot, come on I have done everything.  New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) No, sorry mate that is not going to happen.  New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) So, what you lot are going to stay inside of my house on your own.  New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) No, no, no were going to take you to the van and we are going.  New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) So, everyone is coming out.  New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) Yes, we will shut the door behind us if you want.  New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) Yes, come on then let's do that  New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) Do you want to give her keys low.  New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) Can one of you please pass me that blue credit card there.  New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) this one.  New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) the visa.  New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) Not the Business card the other one, my mum is going to get the keys.  New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) do you want your mum to get the keys yeah,  New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) yeah,, see that dictate phone. Can you pass that over to me for a second? When you lot just come.  New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.02) [inaudible]  New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.1) I just want you to pass that to me for a sec. I just want to press play on it  New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.13) yeah, I have got no problem with that.  New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.13) No.  New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.13) Oh, come on man. I'm not going to fuck you.  **7**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)  **7.**  Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/n_OwFcXAlXR4vd0IQBgPDS_a7EjARwp9aSon8nXxRprKqZegjvCEDpGKKFGbFyGLAIpCM3QPLfuZSKA2kO2kdVgVQno?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.08) Fine. I'm going to win all of this now. No point when you use or come here. I was on the phone to the courts and we were talking about the injunction order. Now they listen to you lot trying to get access, and it's on this recording here. I don't  **8**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **10/01/2018**  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)  [01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)  **8.**  Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=0.08) Thank you for calling. You're welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9Am till 5Pm Monday to Friday. The court building is open from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system, which is designated for urgent work.  New Speaker: [00:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=16.311) Good morning Edmonton County Court how can I help.  New Speaker: [00:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=22.93) hello. How are you doing?  New Speaker: [00:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=24.431) I am good you.  New Speaker: [00:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=24.431) Okay. Feeling a bit better.  Speaker 2: [00:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=32.08) How can I help.  New Speaker: [00:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=32.08) I was just wondering if you can tell me an update to where a case stands that's being held in your court  Speaker 1: [00:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=38.13) Right. Have you got a case number?  Speaker 2: [00:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=39.71) The case number is just right about here one second if fact two seconds because it keeps changing. I think it might be E.0.0.  New Speaker: [00:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=50.96) Hm.  New Speaker: [00:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=50.96) E.D.0.4.9.  New Speaker: [00:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=50.96) His got it  New Speaker: [00:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=52.26) E..0.E.D.0.4.9.  Speaker 1: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) Ber, with me for one moment.  New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] All staff laughing together and - You’re dead.**  New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Ha, ha, ha, ha.**  New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **Ha, ha, ha, ha**  New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Settle down.**  New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes, yes**  New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) And your name is?  Speaker 2: [01:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=66.74) Mr. Cordell Simon Cordell.  Speaker 1: [01:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=68.8) Okay. Um, let me have a look. Right It went up to the judge and did not come back down yet.  Speaker 2: [01:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=79.76) Um, what do you mean what did, what would you would that mean?  Speaker 1: [01:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=82.72) Well, it’s gone up to the judge.  New Speaker: [01:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=83.481) What today.  New Speaker: [01:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=83.481) No, no. it went up on the 1st of June  Speaker 2: [01:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=88.18) on the 1st of June and who  New Speaker: [01:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=88.481) Hm, hm.  Speaker 1: [01:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=91.69) It can take a while before it comes, comes back down. [inaudible] ifey [inaudible] let’s see, um, I think a claim about a lettering and that was sent up to the judge.  New Speaker: [01:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=99.851) A letter came in from who.  New Speaker: [01:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=99.851) From the claimant.  New Speaker: [01:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=102.311) From.  New Speaker: [01:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=102.311) London Borough of, who is it the London Borough of who is it London Borough of Haringey Enfield oh, Enfield  Speaker 2: [01:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=109.12) Enfield. Lemmy and so forth  New Speaker: [01:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=109.12) yes.  New Speaker: [01:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=109.12) And do you know what, um, the last actual writ, what the actual order was on the 30th.  New Speaker: [01:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=114.87) I will have a look 30th of what?  Speaker 1: [01:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=116.75) Um, May.  New Speaker: [02:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=122.2) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Your dead.**  New Speaker: [02:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=122.2) The last order here was the 14 of May,  New Speaker: [02:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=122.771) **[Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible]**  Speaker 2: [02:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=123.44) 14th of May and that is  Speaker 1: [02:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=125.59) Bear, with me bear, bear with me two seconds. So, I can get into it.  New Speaker: [02:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=135.59) Uh, they claimant wanted the older to be amended. Wishes to amended the application yes, and that went up I think the oldest upon; Da, da, da, da, da, [inaudible]  Speaker 2: [02:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=151.98) To my understanding, yeah.  New Speaker: [02:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=154.22) Hm.  New Speaker: [02:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=154.22) That the application has never been put onto me, what actually initially happened is there was a lady judge and she, she brought the court into the um, to the courtroom just as you come around the stairs. Like there's a little court room on the left there and you go for a little room and then going into the courtroom,  New Speaker: [02:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=169.261) Ok.  New Speaker: [02:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=169.261) she basically dealt with the case. I was just wondering if you could help me by telling me what Judges they are and telling me what court numbers they are as well. because I'm building my report and I want to put all of this information in it and on first time Lemmy put a first application in which is from Enfield council and he falsified the paperwork inside off all of that and I have all the evidence for it, 100% to prove. that he, he what he will get done for his target in Malice which is a 12-year sentence.  Speaker 2: [03:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=194.41) Yeah. And I would like that to be brought forward to him yet. And what my problem is, I explained to this judge, she was like an um, she was like a fair skin coloured um, lady. And I explained to her in that courtroom what Lemmy had done, she decided to abuse her position as a judge. And she forced upon, she let them force the paperwork through the court, eventually I kept proven what I was saying was right and I think a few others, what she'd done is she let other judges deal with the case in between. Now she's the one that initially opened up this file and allowed Lemmy to do these things. Now, Lemmy has continuously lost the cases and the points and the judges have dropped it out for silly reasons like time limits and that because they know if I get to trial I'm going to show the truth and it's goanna cause a lot more trouble than what it's worth, for Lemmy and that and now Lemmy and that seem to keep forcing the paperwork through that every time the judge strikes the whole application out he would just change the dates on it and then he'll repay for it to go back through again.  Speaker 2: [04:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=253.69) And then they reusing the same thing, less abuse, a process, unfair process. And, and that's been allowed to continue by the directors of your court and served.  New Speaker: [04:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=260.891) [Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible].  New Speaker: [04:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=260.891) And I'm concerned about what judges have actually allowed this to happen. Now the other day I had the police come here and they tried to Nick me and activate the injunction. I was on the phone to a gentleman called Paul who was being quite polite. He was being very polite, thought helping me and speaking to me and just doing what's right from both parties, basically [inaudible]. And then what I've noticed was that the police come in and try to activate the injunction and took me to the police station. I've proved that the claims were wrong anyway and fabricated, but I've also got video evidence proving that I wasn't served. That someone come into the affidavit of service from one letter box and they have accepted that and they've told me that then not going to activate the injunction for that and let me come back home afterwards.  Speaker 2: [05:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=302.35) So now I'm concerned that this judge, knew this judge, she goes, she, she allowed this to happen in the beginning now on the 30th I was supposed to have another man judge, but I think he seen how much trouble there and told her to clean up her own mess. She's gone into court and she's waiting. [inaudible] and let a new barrister in. She's pretending she was all friendly to me, but her true intentions were to try to kill me in that courtroom and abuse our powers and get me in prison when she knew the truth from the beginning and throughout and she's been informed by all the charges of what is happening on her case that she opened up and allowed to happen. Now I want this Judge struck off the register yes and I don’t play about, yeah, I've already got the Directors of Enfield and Wood Green going to court with me and we're going to the Old Bailey and I was going to leave this court alone, but I'm at a stage where I'm going to Sue this court and prosecute against this court as well now. Yeah, for what they're doing to people and what's not what's not right. It's a lower court and they shouldn't be abusing their powers in such a way. So, I was wonder if you can help me with the list of the judges that have dealt with my cases and I'll give you another claim number as well.  Speaker 1: [06:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=363.34) Right. You need what you need to do. Write in. you will have to write in.  New Speaker: [06:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=367.581) Ok.  New Speaker: [06:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=367.581) And the date that you had to hearing or the orders done, you need to write in and say right. I need the list of the judges that actually dealt with my case.  Speaker 2: [06:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=377.23) Can you tell me who the lady judge is now? You can just tell me off the computer. You can see her; I will come down to the offices if I have to with all of the paperwork and we will cause a big commotion down there.  Speaker 1: [06:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=386.7) Right, were is the order What was the last order that you got with a name on it?  Speaker 2: [06:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=389.49) The last order Yeah. Is there was a lady that attended what went into the court? She opened up the first injunction opened up all the upper injunctions. Now she has allowed this to happen thought in my name now.  New Speaker: [06:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=401.97) Yes, have you got the order in front of you.  New Speaker: [06:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=401.97) Year I have made all brand new books for the orders.  New Speaker: [06:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=405.79) Yeah, but what I am saying is that the order in front of you would have the names of all the judges that done dealt with it.  New Speaker: [06:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=410.821) Na  New Speaker: [06:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=411.1) That's what I'm saying  Speaker 2: [06:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=411.98) Na, what it has is, Na what it has is; I have got a book here for litigation and process, the English legal process and I've got a book to fill out. Any applications, civil law and co and everything. Now, I can, I've got the civil litigation **2016** and 17 book in front of me and it shows me where the stamps and the Seals should be how to fill out the forms and what should be happening,  Speaker 1: [07:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=431.66) but we're not talking about that. You want to know what Judges that actually dealt with your case.  Speaker 2: [07:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=437.32) That's who, that's who opened. That's who signed, signed, sealed. That could be the court clerk. That can be any person.  Speaker 1: [07:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=443.27) No, no, no. That's right. What you have to do, like I said, you have to write in.  Speaker 2: [07:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=448.12) I've got it in front of me now, in front of me right now, and the paperwork, you tell me any page or I should go to the first pages of any application. I made all special PDF books for them.  New Speaker: [07:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=456.55) **There dead.**  New Speaker: [07:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=456.55) Yes so now. Like if you go to adobe and InDesign and that, you can just wait an Epub book. Yeah. Now I've made brand new websites sick of the range the best of every angry calling.  New Speaker: [07:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=466.26) **There dead.**  New Speaker: [07:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=466.26) I've made all brand new digital books I've put them all up, we're there all interactive so things can jump out at the books and show them where their Frauded everything and I've done the whole lot the court is going to get ripped apart by a policed by IPOC, in a minute  Speaker 1: [07:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=479.87) Sir, I have to cut this call because I'm on the counter and somebody is waiting for me. What you need to do, you have to write in and ask for all the judges that dealt with your case, your list of their names. Yes  Speaker 2: [08:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=491.25) It's this injunction order on me now  Speaker 1: [08:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=493.65) you got another injunction order have you before that, year  Speaker 2: [08:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=495.78) No, I've won every case.  Speaker 1: [08:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=497.84) Okay, so what's the, what's the name on that injunction order that you have got  Speaker 2: [08:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=500.81) I've got, I've got here now two case numbers and I won each one. I won the first case number in your  Speaker 1: [08:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=507.08) Ok, let’s just do this one that you gave me.  New Speaker: [08:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=510.55) There all ruined.  New Speaker: [08:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=510.55) There ruined.  New Speaker: [08:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=510.55) What is the name of this judges that you got on the order? What's the name of it?  Speaker 2: [08:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=516.64) **There dead.**  New Speaker: [08:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=516.64) I've got about seven of them on the application. It says in the Edmonton County Court claim EEO, blah blah, blah. The London borough, Mr. Simon Cordell, the district judge Leftham sitting at the County Court.  New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) Ok, that is one.  New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) Yeah,  New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) Ok, what is the other order that you have got there.  New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) I've got loads of them.  New Speaker: [08:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=530.351) yes. But this is what's happening. It's.  New Speaker: [08:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=533.47) Yes, but what you need to do sir is highlight on your order that you have all of your orders highlight the Judges  Speaker 2: [09:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=540.52) I have Yeah, I've done that already.  New Speaker: [09:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=541.271) Right.  New Speaker: [09:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=541.271) and I've copied all of their pictures and then I've got a.  New Speaker: [09:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=545.201) Yes, but again you a hostage. Right  New Speaker: [09:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=545.201) wall of shame and I've put them in the wall of shame on their diaries. I've got every person that's in this application, I've got their names, but more judges than that have dealt with me. More judges have dealt with me.  New Speaker: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=557.141) Okay.  Speaker 1: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=557.83) You've got lesson that is one of the Judges that have deal with you. yes.  New Speaker:[09:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=558.121)Pardon, yes  New Speaker:[09:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=558.121) Was another judge there?  **New Speaker:** [**09:23**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=563.8) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes.**  New Speaker:[09:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=563.8)Yes, there has been a lot of Judges.  New Speaker**:** [09:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=566.691)And what is the other order. What was the name of that judge on the other order?  Speaker 2:[09:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=569.97)If I go to massive books hang on let me get it out for a second, give me one second yes. This is the next order here. The first Injunction Order book here I have got them here in all brand-new folders. So, the first injunction order when I open it, what happened is, Lemmy has put a copy. You got a copy of Caron's statement because they are all now Indexed. Lemmy's harassment. Lemmy, John Ivons statement in Wood Green crown court. And you have the initial copy, the initial claim forms, which would go in oversley.  **New Speaker:** [**09:56**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=596.64) **[inaudible].**  New Speaker:[09:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=596.64)Because I'll put everything all indexed and everything we done brand new pages there brand new top of the range books.  New Speaker:[10:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=601.201)Hello  Speaker 1:[10:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=602.39)But what you do need to do, is look at the orders just the orders I don't want to hear about claim forms get the orders together.  New Speaker:[10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=609.041)ok.  New Speaker:[10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=609.041)and then tell me the names of the judging.  Speaker 2:[10:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=615.05)Notice of discontinuation, hang on one second. Case history this is because Lemmy has put too much in here.  New Speaker: [10:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=618.11) **Your Dead.**  New Speaker: [10:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=618.11) What I'm goanna to do is go through them all myself now and let you explain to me after to go from one myself.  Speaker 1: [10:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=626.51) Yeah. write the name of the judges all of the judges. And then call us back.  New Speaker: [10:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=631.09) I will do that thank you.  New Speaker: [10:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=631.09) Yes. All right then. Bye. Bye. Bye.  **9**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE  I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152  **149,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD, Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  EXHIBIT ‘LM1’  **CLAIM NO: E00ED049** |   **150,**  10 January 2018  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  10 August 2017  02 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou  Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**   1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB   Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me In the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. 3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: |   **151,**  Signed: **08/05/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** 6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018** 7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018** 8. A Draft Order   **And**   1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 7. A Draft Order   --   1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area. 2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings. 3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. 4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **152,**  08/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou  Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  "A"  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **10**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” Landing Page.  157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE” / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.  **Page Numbers:** 157,158,159,160  **157,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT ‘BKG1’** |   **158,**  10 January 2018  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  10 August 2017  10 August 2017  02 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Phillppou  Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Claimant**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**   1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnsdiff House, London N9 9AB   Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9** of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, 6reen Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018 in** the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017.** The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. 3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: . |   **159,**  Signed: **08/05/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** 6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018** 7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018** 8. A Draft Order   **And**   1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 7. A Draft Order 8. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area. 9. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings. 10. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. 11. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **160,**  08/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **"A"**  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **11**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1'” - Landing Page  179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.  Signed the: 08/05/2018  Statement No: One  **Page Numbers:** 179,180,181,  **179,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT ‘BKG1’**  **CLAIM NO: E00ED049** |   **180,**  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  10 August 2017  10 August 2017  02 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **Claimant**  **and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**   1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB   Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, 5ilver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police** Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10** January **2018** in the presence of **Sgt Mike Nicolaou,** **Officer Tahir Razzaq** and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague **Terry Conway** on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. 3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: |   **181,**  08/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** 6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **02 February 2018** 7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018** 8. A Draft Order   **And**   1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 7. A Draft Order 8. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area. 9. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings. 10. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. 11. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **182,**  08/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  "A"  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **183,**  11 May 2018  11 May 2018  11 May 2018  20 April 2018  20 April 2018  10 May 2018  10 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**  I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB  Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That I did on Friday **11 May 2018** at approximately 9.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with a single envelope containing the following: 3. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **11 May 2018** 4. An Application Notice dated **11 May 2018** 5. An Application Notice marked 'Amended Application Notice' 6. An Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibits 7. An Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibit 8. An amended Draft Order 9. A Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit 10. A Witness Statement of Ms. Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit 11. That I did at the time of attendance having been unable to gain access to the building initially attempt to gain the attention of the above-named defendant by tapping at the glass of the downstairs window, with no response. At approximately 9.20.am after having gained access to the building as a resident was leaving the building, I did knock at the front door of the defendant of 109 |   **184,**  11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. With the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door and as on my previous attendance at the address asked, "who is it". After having identified myself as I had done so on my previous attendance and the nature of my attending and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelope containing the documents referred to in this my statement; I did ask on more than one occasion if the defendant would oblige by opening the front door. That I did after having being refused access to personal service at the address and with the letterbox to the address quite clearly being obstructed by what left like a 'wooden plate' proceed to find a fixing for the sealed envelope addressed to the above named defendant containing the aforementioned documentation. That I did continue to affix the envelope whist the defendant continued to speak in what could be best described as in a nonsensical manner as the conversation bore no relevance to my attending the address or the nature of my attendance. The defendant continues^ to speak about the 'unlawful' act I was performing by affixing with a cable tie the sealed envelope in a plastic wallet to the external door hinge of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ. That I did whilst performing this act explain to the defendant that by his refusing to open the door to me and by sealing access through the letterbox that by effecting 'lodgement' at the address in this manner was the only course of action left open to me. That I did having re-affirmed this to the defendant and his saying "what if someone takes this off in five minutes" state by virtue of our conversation and his knowledge of my action did not excuse his not wishing to be informed of the Claimant attempting to effect service upon the above named Defendant. That I did at approximately 9.35.am affix with a cable tie in a plastic wallet attached to the side hinge 'barrel' of the door frame of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant in order that its content would have come to the attention of the Defendant.   1. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **11/05/2018** |   **185,**  11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  "A"  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **11/05/2018** |   **186,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Picture of a front door** |   **187,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Picture of a front door** |   **Si Note: --**  Lemmy Got me arrested by lying to the police and saying that I threatened him when on the telephone because he was upset that I had questioned him about information that I had found on the internet about him. What did in fact happen is that while on the telephone he said to me that he was going to kill my Mother and once we ended our telephone conversation he made a phone call to the police and lied he said that I threatened him and the police came and arrested me for threats to kill. While I was in the police station he went to the court and put in for another emergency application for an injunction order against me.  **A Search Warrant for the**  **10/01/2018**  when the police came into my flat/ Lemmy case Alleged Threats to kill him while on the Mobile Phone.  THE OCCUPIER SHOULD KEEP THIS NOTICE IN A SAFE PLACE IN CASE IT IS NEEDED FOR FURTHER REFERENCE. THE STATUTORY POWERS TO SEARCH PREMISES AND THE RIGHTS OF OCCUPIERSARE.SUMMARISED BELOW.  SUMMARY OF POWERS OF SEARCH UNDER THE\ POLICE AND CRIMINAL EVIDENCE ACT 1984  Bail sheet for Wood Green Police Station Because of Lemmy faking claims to get me arrested  **“From Council History”**  **10/01/2017**  Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of actions between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr. Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera· in the communal area pointed toward the staircase we need to find out who the camera belongs to.  **“From Council History”**  **10/01/2017:**  Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened   |  | | --- | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent:** Andy Philippou  **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One  **CLAIM NUMBER:** EOOED049    **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **ANTHONY MORRIS**  **“A”** | | This is the exhibit MARKED “A” and referred to in the statement of Andy Philippou  **Signed:** Yes  **Dated:** 10/01/**2018**  **CASE NO:** E00ED049  **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent:** Andy Philippou  **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One | | **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN**  **Claimant**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **Defendant**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE** | | I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N9 SAB  **Acting under the instructions of: -**  The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**  **1.** That I am over sixteen years of age.  **2.** That I did on Wednesday  **10 January 2018**  at approximately 10.20, am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 300 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10.30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:  An Injunction Order dated  **09 January 2018**  with Notice of Hearing on  **05/02/2018**  at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated  **09 January 2018**  A Power of Arrest dated  **09 January 2018**  An N244 Application Notice  A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated  **08 January 2018**  with exhibits A Court Order  A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated  **03 January 2018**  with exhibits  **3**. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.  **4.** That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer **Tahir Razzaq;** meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.  **5.** That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.  **6.** This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.  Signed: Yes  Dated:  **10/01/2018** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I get faced with an un fair service from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments that is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **11/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **11/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Doctors**   I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance to the statue of their police’s and the United Kingdom’s Laws.  **2**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield. **To:** Me / Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD / Tel 020 8702 3100 Fax 020 8345 6950  **Page Numbers:** 43  **43**  I hope you are well **and I also hope you remember me,** Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows: Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 0PD  **Date:** Wednesday 17 January **2018**  **Time:** 2pm  If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged. Yours sincerely, Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator Enfield Early Intervention Service  **3**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 11 Jan **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Jan **2018**  Goodie Adama Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 14  **t/c -** I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable. I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - letter sent first class  **4**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **11/01/2018**  01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.docx)  [01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.htm)  [01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.mp3)  --  **1**  **Doctors**  I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance to the statue of their police’s and the United Kingdom’s Laws.  **2**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield  **To:** Me  Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD  **Tel** 020 8702 3100  **Fax** 020 8345 6950  **Page Numbers:** 43  **Enfield Mental Health Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust**  **Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield**  **A University Teaching Trust**  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middx  Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton  London N9 0PD  EN3 7JQ  11 January **2018**  **Tel:** 020 8702 3100  **Fax:** 020 8345 6950  Dear Cordell,  I hope you are well and I also hope you remember me, Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows:  **Venue:** Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 OPD  **Date:** Wednesday 17 January **2018**  Time: 2pm  If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged.  Yours sincerely,  Goodie Adama  Care Co-ordinator  Enfield Early Intervention Service  "If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652 8405"  Crisis and contingency plan: Outside of these hours please contact the Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team on 0208 702 3800.  goodie  Enfield Health is the combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield  BEH Chair: Michael Fox  BEH Chief Executive: Maria Kane  **3**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 11 Jan 2018  Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan 2018  Goodie Adama Nursing  **Page Numbers:**14  **Originator Details:** 11 Jan **2018** 16:56  **Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details:** 11 Jan **2018** 16:58  **Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 11 Jan **2018** 16:58  **Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 11 Jan **2018** 16:58  **Goodie Adama Significant**: No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  t/c - I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable.  I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - **letter sent first class**  **4**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **11/01/2018**  01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.docx)  [01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.htm)  [01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.mp3)  **1.**  Speaker 1: [00:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=9.33) Good afternoon customer services Justine speaking. How may I help you?  Speaker 2: [00:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=12.86) Hello, who am, I’m speaking to Justine. It's Mr Cordell speaking and I'm phoning because I found a whistle blowing policy, the procedure that sort of Enfield Council and he has told me to phone up on and that this is the fraud line and that you will be able to handle any fraud that is outside or dealing with an employee for the company. I have proof beyond reasonable doubt that an employee is acted beyond, beyond what the company's procedures and that he has breached his contract that he has signed into with yourselves. He's invaded my privacy and breach my right to life and he has put me in threat of my life. He's not acted within fair process and acted in a bios manner towards me. I've had to make her web; I've had to make a website and I've actually put his voice recordings on and the evidence up on the website and I'd like to be able to go through this with a person. Is that possible please?  Speaker 1: [01:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=71.39) Yeah. shh. hold the line just give me a second what I can do sir is I can **transfer** you throw to HR department.  Speaker 2: [01:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=83.72) To what department may I ask?  Speaker 1: [01:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=85.92) HR.  Speaker 2: [01:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=86.77) HR. Okay. Okay. Human Resources. Is that where you're are and in regards to,  Speaker 1: [01:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=92.16) yeah. Human Resources yes.  New Speaker: [01:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=92.72) Non auditable  Speaker 2: [01:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=96.06) And who is it that we'll be speaking to?  Speaker 1: [01:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=98.74) That is the general line for human resources so they can check the employee.  Speaker 2: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.27) What about a, okay. Okay. Okay. Human Resources is normally had Julia macnega. Is that correct? Resources. Operations Julia macnega. Enfield 0208-83793970. Eight three seven nine three nine seven zero  Speaker 1: [01:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=119.71) I am just looking now just let me check this now for you quickly  Speaker 2: [02:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=123.14) Julia macnega.  Speaker 1: [02:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=126.4) What's the name?  Speaker 2: [02:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=127.75) He's Julia macnega. J. U. L. I. A. - M. I. M. N. A. G. H. Is it possible to speak to her please?  Speaker 1: [02:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=140.76) Yeah, she, she's it is her but she is in a conference call at the moment. She's on the other line.  Speaker 2: [02:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=146.2) Okay. What is it put out? I'm happy to wait for her. Is it possible to speak somewhere else in the meantime then? Like James Rolfe, James Rolfe the director of resources or with Ian Davis is even better. The chief executive, I've been speaking to heather Littler, I have recordings of her and she is completely fouled the whistle blowing policies. When I've informed her of what her employees below her doing, I'm very concerned. She's putting me a fear of my life and I would like her or some investigate it at the same time.  Speaker 1: [02:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=175.48) What's her name?  Speaker 2: [02:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=176.75) I'm heather Littler is the chief executive admin and she's, she's, she's, she's a secretary I believe yourself, but she's, she's at the, um, at the chief executive level. I've been speaking to her so I can speak to Ian Davis in Regards because he's the director of the company and uh, and the recordings of what she's been promising me are just void of, of disheartened promise's, and.  New Speaker: [03:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=200.23) ok.  New Speaker: [03:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=200.23) I feel that I've been let down completely. I'd like to speak to Ian Davis himself or somebody at director, if that is possible. Christine Webster, the risk assessment management PR for the company because the company should be risk assessed and all procedures should be risk assessed. And I don't feel that my case has been treated. We've been in procedures either. So even speaking to Christine Webster, head of internal audit and risk management would do me fine at the present.  Speaker 1: [03:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=226.46) Yeah, she, she is in a meeting as well. I am just checking let me just check if she would be out soon just a second fast.  Speaker 2: [03:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=233.26) I'm pretty close to having to come down to the term to the civic centre myself and make this much more formal than what we are actually having and I believe that that's going to cause a lot of problems for people around the Christmas period if I do so. So, if we can deal with this behind closed doors in a more informative way, I make sure that both parties yourselves and you and your employees are happy and the, I'm happy. I'm happy too. I'm, I'm happy to do a settlement in some form of manner, but you seem to have solicitor firms in place and I'm concerned about them or I'm at a stage where I would like Pacific members that are acting as subcontractors for, for the Civic Enfield Civic Centre as their legal department such as Limidia Luviu. I believe that she's corrupt and acted in misconduct as well. I'm with foul play yeah, and when she's been informed, she's not acted under the whistle blowing procedures or any of that and in accordance to the company's memorandum or statue of Article.  Speaker 1: [04:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=291.22) Okay. I'm just checking Ian Davis for you sir but he has been away for two hours.  New Speaker: [04:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=297.15) Okay.  New Speaker: [04:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=297.15) umm  Speaker 2: [04:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=298.87) I'm sorry, the I'm on track. I'm speaking. I'm sorry. I'm going through this with yourself I know that It's not something you would like to do  Speaker 1: [05:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=304.65) it’s a Lot of information. I'm trying.  Speaker 2: [05:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=307.46) I'm not even started if I had to explain. Do you have Google available to yourself?  Speaker 1: [05:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=312.76) Are we doing? Yes.  Speaker 2: [05:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=313.67) If you could go to a website called horrific corruption.com and I'm just going to turn that on it. Take me less than six seconds for you and I can show you the corruption and audio of some of it. What I have put up and the videos of what I'm suffering through and.  Speaker 1: [05:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=329.18) Right, are you talking about the Video's  Speaker 2: [05:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=330.84) Some of it is videos or audio evidence? I've actually made a full report and official report of every day of my sufferings and the neglect that I have suffered because the reasonable persons that represent Enfield Council and Enfield Homes have failed in their obligations towards me. I'm very concerned about this and I'm very concerned that the way that I'm still being treated at present and the employees are still working inside of the company in dealing with people's personal data other than mine.  Speaker 1: [05:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=358.51) Right, so that's a great cost of troubles, yes, towards you.  Speaker 2: [06:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=363.08) I'm just turning on the switch here. If you have Google available, it's just going to take me two seconds.  Speaker 1: [06:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=366.75) We do but I won't be able to view these videos, sir  Speaker 2: [06:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=370.81) you don't have to view the videos. You can just have a look; a brief looks over that. The actual website itself and actually see I'm just, I'm turning it on right now. It's going to be on in less than six seconds. Horrific corruption.com and this is my concerns and they're official and then there are at large that they still haven't been being apprehended and been dealt with to an extent where I feel satisfied and I'm at a stage where I might have to promote this into the general public and I'm concerned that this can cause even further problems. And dis May and I would like to be able to have this dealt with as constructively and positively in an even quick and informative way and time as possible.  Speaker 1: [06:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=411.49) Right, Yeah. Just a second, sir. I'm just trying to check who I can **transfer** you to who can deal with the matter the Ian Dave’s has been away for two hours but he's going to be free at four o'clock.  Speaker 2: [07:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=431.53) Is it possible that, do you actually have control of his diary? Is it possible that we can arrange a time that I can actually call?  Speaker 1: [07:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=437.39) We not doing this here? Uh, no. If you could call us back then we can try and **transfer** you. Um, otherwise I won't be able to do it.  New Speaker: [07:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=447.23) Okay.  New Speaker: [07:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=447.23) Let me just check the other people for you. You're said about Christian Webster as well.  New Speaker: [07:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=451.851) yes that is correct.  New Speaker: [07:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=451.851) Christian Webster. She is still in a meeting.  Speaker 2: [07:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=460.65) Bob Chunkdick. C. U. N. D. I. C. K.  Speaker 1: [07:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=477.75) Yeah, Bob  Speaker 2: [07:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=477.8) Bob, Bob and then C. U. N. D. . I. C. K. Chung Dick.  Speaker 1: [08:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=484.61) Yes. I can see this person he's been away for 25 minutes.  Speaker 2: [08:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=488.97) Counter fraud manager.  Speaker 1: [08:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=490.56) I watched three  Speaker 2: [08:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=494.44) Ian Davis sounds just like the sort of person that I really do need to be speaking to in regards to these issues. So, if I do try again at four o'clock would it be possible for you to explain to him that I will be calling at four o'clock  Speaker 1: [08:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=506.29) eh, you have to call, call back and explain your issue again sir.  Speaker 2: [08:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=510.85) Yeah I'm happy to. I'm happy to explain that but is it, is there a way that we can actually get a message on to his desk or a message to him that I am going to be called in at 4:00 for him possibly if he can arrange and fit me in Within his schedule.  Speaker 1: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=525.43) Year we don't do this here. No unfortunately because we are customer services. We are not sending messages through the system to order so you need to call us back and we come **transfer** you, we've this met matter yes.  New Speaker: [08:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=539.26) ok.  New Speaker: [08:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=539.26) I could try Bob Cundick. He's been away, but maybe he will pick up the phone. Eh, let me, let me check. Unless she wants to call us. Back  Speaker 2: [09:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=549.31) I will attempt to call you back about four o'clock and speak to Ian Davis directly and see how we can get along. in resolving these issues.  New Speaker: [09:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=554.58) No problem.  New Speaker: [09:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=554.58) As discreetly as possible.  Speaker 1: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=557.86) Yes. Solve the issue.  Speaker 2: [09:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=559.56) Okay. Well, I've left the website on for half an hour if you have some time. Yeah. Um, to be able to go throw it.  New Speaker: [09:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=564.23) I will have a look yes.  New Speaker: [09:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=564.23) At horrific corruption.com. Okay. Well thank you. Have a good day, madam.  Speaker 1: [09:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7uUhVlsbWdPtLygI832m1z8LuYsLnkUlvEjPivFpSsmC6XeVgdoUmw5b7OfijrEP--TXw14_tDd8dwCN7_PtlZ43pWk?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=569.09) Okay, you to thank you, sir. Thank you. Bye. Bye.  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay response towards the housing disrepair problems and do no act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **12/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **12/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **I got attacked by Ambrose and Ozzie**   After getting out of the police station because Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!  **2**   * **Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!**   **3**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **12/01/2018**  01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Enfield%20Council%20Whistle%20Blowing%20Line%20-%2012_01_2018.WMA)  Update  **4**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **12/01/2018**  01m. 29. Enfield Council 12\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 29. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2029.%20Enfield%20council%20%2012_01_2018.docx) [01m. 29. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2029.%20Enfield%20council%20%2012_01_2018.htm) [01m. 29. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2029.%20Enfield%20council%20%2012_01_2018.mp3)  **5**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **12/01/2018**  01m. 30. Enfield Council 12\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2030.%20enfield%20council%20%20%2012_01_2018.docx) [01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2030.%20enfield%20council%20%20%2012_01_2018.htm) [01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2030.%20enfield%20council%20%2012_01_2018.mp3)  **6**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **12/01/2018**  01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2031.%20Enfield%20Whistle%20Recording%20-%2012_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **--**  **1**  **I got attacked by Ambrose and Ozzie**  After getting out of the police station because Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!  **2**  **Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!**  **3**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **12/01/2018**  01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Enfield%20Council%20Whistle%20Blowing%20Line%20-%2012_01_2018.WMA)  Update  **3.**  Speaker 1: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.42) So, you want to speak to someone about the Whistle blowing policy is that correct?  Speaker 2: [00:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=3.68) Yeah. About the whistle blowing policy about fraud in the company. I want to speak to somebody because employees have not acted reasonably. They've actually with misconduct, gross misconduct and negligence towards my life and the forced processing information and I'm even receiving the letter as recently as yesterday. That's been falsified and I can prove it and I want something done about it.  Speaker 1: [00:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=29.59) Okay. Who did you speak to um, did you speak to Jen Middleton outlay?  New Speaker: [00:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=35.49) Who.  New Speaker: [00:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=35.49) She is our legal person  Speaker 2: [00:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=36.65) to who? Jane.  New Speaker: [00:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=37.101) Yeah.  New Speaker: [00:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=37.101) Jane I thought. I thought that Jeremy Chambers Something, Jeremy.  Speaker 1: [00:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=43.69) She works for Jeremy Chambers  Speaker 2: [00:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=44.63) Jeremy Chambers has already been done for most gross misconduct himself. Is that not correct? I've already had to put him in my website and he was **transfer**red over for sexual assault and now they're predator me in knowing that I'm an innocent man and a and he's been given a second chance in that company. I'm not even done anything wrong. Yeah, I can prove my innocence and they keep attacking me. Every letter I'm getting is with Jeremy signature and he's letting this Lumina who I can prove they falsified all the timestamps, all the information and falsified a Possession Order and went to still my home. Yeah, that they've held me in my house from an ASBO case that they know is Illegal and they know that there are threats in the Asbo and they're sending me the Threats, like if you.  New Speaker: [01:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=82.461) [Indictable].  New Speaker: [01:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=82.461) attend court and discuss we're goanna re - man and that's what they keep doing. Use lot keep re - manning. Or as they, as they say, people are getting, getting, getting allowed to leave the companies without no disciplinary action happening. New people are coming in place. Then the new people are attacking me and this continues to happen. I want something done about it and my life's in danger because of Enfield Councils employees  Speaker 1: [01:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=103.11) Have you gone to the police If your life is in danger.  New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.941) The Metropolitan.  New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.941) You need to report that to the police.  New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.941) The Metropolitan police and the Enfield Council together  Speaker 1: [01:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=110.96) Because the Council can’t protect you  Speaker 2: [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) Yeah. May, I'm asking the council I'm not. What I'm explaining is the council can; the council can, can, can put misconduct or gross misconduct and take the employees that they know are acting fraudulently in the company. They shouldn't be in the company if I can prove they're acting fraudulently. They're touching people's personal data such as mine and others. This is against the law and the ruling for what the mandatory company was out and the mandate, the mandate was to Act in the company to achieve. In the beginning what I'm saying is there's fraud in the company. I can prove it. Lemmy forcefield a possession order. He completely falsified all the claims in it and sent it to my address. I phoned him and I had recordings of all of this. They also together in the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council held a meeting inside the civic centre in **2014** and it took Steve ELLs more who I've gotten your release in the release forms from use lot.  Speaker 2: [02:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=163.16) Saying that Steve, Steve, and a gentleman or maybe a lady called Pat in your offices made the Asbo and what they'd done is they never had no true victims, or no members of the public, they falsified an Asbo and called it the organization of illegal raves and advertised this in the newspapers about me, but no one even arrested me. All of the signatures are forged. All of their timestamps are false. It says that white people commit the crime. I'm not even white. Yeah, I'm, I've been trying to prove to Enfield council for the last five years that I'm not white and you are legally holding me because use lot have falsified an Asbo application and forgot to arrest me and, and everything that's wrong with it. Now because of that, you're employee people like, Lemmy who started in October, **2016** he's coming straight into the company overlooking everyone else work and all the emails of complaints that have gone in and he's falsifying a possession order and going to steal my house and make me pay court costs and everything else. And he is asking for custodial sentences. Now you've got keep phoning up the doctors. You phoned up the doctors again yesterday and asked for the doctors to come to my address today.  Speaker 2: [03:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=224.94) Why are you putting the phone down?  Speaker 3: [03:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=229.53) Okay.  **5**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **12/01/2018**  01m. 30. Enfield Council 12\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2030.%20enfield%20council%20%20%2012_01_2018.docx) [01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2030.%20enfield%20council%20%20%2012_01_2018.htm) [01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2030.%20enfield%20council%20%2012_01_2018.mp3)  **5.**  Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.84) I'm phoning the Enfield Council then.  Speaker 2: [00:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=30.39) Hello, you're through to the Director of the Environment's office at the London borough of Enfield though I am unable to take your call at the moment. Please leave your message with contact details and we will get back to you as soon as possible. Good bye after the tone. Please record your message. When you are finished recording, hang up or press the hash key for more options.  Speaker 3: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=54.14) Hello.  Speaker 1: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=54.36) Hello. I believe that I'm ever going to speak be speaking to a Heather Littler or an Angela Hugue who represents the chief executive’s team for the Enfield council and I just was in the conversation with Angela on the phone. This was our third conversation. I have recorded the other two recording. She's **transfer**red me over to a non-existent number and today when explaining to her my listed priorities of emergency graded issues, she has been rude and uncourteous towards me and put the phone down. In understanding that she is being paid a salary to prevent these things from happening that I'm talking about the telephone number that I am phoning on is the 3910 number I believe. And if you check your own whistle blowing the Enfield Councils whistle blowing policies. Yeah. Which are published online for any member of the public to take hold of, you will notice that your number is the number within side of -  Speaker 1: [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.59) That whistle blowing policy that I am phoning now. So, I do not understand why you are not acting in accordance to the whistle blowing policy that you set to protect people like me from people that are, that are acting in your company's name when they're act fraudulently or unfairly in, in a breach of process. Yeah. Please. Can you contact me back act fairly, and not act rudely towards my needs and to what is going on here? This is informal of yourselves and you are, I don't know what more else I can continue. It's very easy to continue. Listen to this. Please can somebody contact me back and take what is happening and very seriously.  Speaker 3: [02:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=148.95) Okay.  **6**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **12/01/2018**  01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2031.%20Enfield%20Whistle%20Recording%20-%2012_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for my fundamental Human Rights!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **13/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **13/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **13/01/2017:**  Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following,  **23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm –**  Mr. Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn Off the tap.  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes business practice protocols have failed me in fixing my home to a reasonable standard of living and this is not acceptable to happen!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **14/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **14/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  By the disrepair issues continuing to happen and nothing getting done about fixing the problems my safety suffers and this is due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff reckless Behaviour towards the issues!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **15/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **15/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   X Solicitor Service/  **Page Numbers:** 97  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing**/**  **Page Numbers:** p1 & 2 + New Pages: 97,98  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **3**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **Chief Heather littler!**  **15/01/2018**  6th Recording  01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%206.%20%E2%80%93%2015-01-2018%20After%20getting%20arrested%20again%20-%20Heather%20littler%20Enfield%20Council.mp3)  Update  **4**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **15/01/2018**  01m. Goodie 12\_31pm 15\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Goodie 12\_31pm 15\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Goodie%2012_31pm%2015_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **5**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **15/01/2018**  01m. - 15\_01\_2018 - Finding info Ambrose  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. - 15\_01\_2018 - Finding info Ambrose.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20-%2015_01_2018%20-%20Finding%20info%20Ambrose.mp3)  Update  **6**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 15 Jan **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 16 Jan **2018**  Goodie Adama Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 14  **t/c** received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked me for concern shown towards him and made it clear that he did not have mental illness [and would not attend for assessment] he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system - in fact nothing new from past dealings with him. he said he did not need mental health, thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I could ask him for current contact number. Simon was loud and appeared "paranoid" as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms plan. feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  X Solicitor Service/  **Page Numbers:** 97  15 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Our ref: VLS/EO/CORDELL/17  Date: **15 January 2018**  **VLS SOLICITORS**  **Gibson House. 800 High Road**  **Tottenham. London N17 ODH**  **Tel: -44(0)20 8808 7990**  **Fax: -44(0)20 8808 1999**  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  **Emergency Numbers:**  **+44(0)7940 728 I66**  **+44(0)7533 255 996**  **DX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange**  Dear Mr Cordell,  **Email: infotavlssolicitors.com wsvxv.vlssolicitors.com**  **RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NO: E00ED049**  Further to your above matter, please see enclosed and injunction order and claim form and exhibits that we received from the court.  Please contact our offices should you have any query.  VLS Solicitors |   **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing**/ Page Numbers:** p1 & 2 + New Pages: 97,98  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **97,**  15 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Our ref: VLS/EO/CORDELL/17  Date: **15 January 2018**  **VLS SOLICITORS**  **Gibson House. 800 High Road**  **Tottenham. London N17 ODH**  **Tel: -44(0)20 8808 7990**  **Fax: -44(0)20 8808 1999**  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  **Emergency Numbers:**  **+44(0)7940 728 I**  **+44(0)7533 255 996**  **DX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange**  Dear Mr Cordell,  **Email: info vlssolicitors.com www.vlssolicitors.com**  **RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NO: E00ED049**  Further to your above matter, please see enclosed and injunction order and claim form and exhibits that we received from the court.  Please contact our offices should you have any query.  VLS Solicitors |   **98**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Mr Simon Cordell  109 Burncroft Avenue  Enfield  EN3 7JQ |   **3**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **Chief Heather littler!**  **15/01/2018**  6th Recording  01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%206.%20%E2%80%93%2015-01-2018%20After%20getting%20arrested%20again%20-%20Heather%20littler%20Enfield%20Council.mp3)  Update  **4**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **15/01/2018**  01m. Goodie 12\_31pm 15\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Goodie 12\_31pm 15\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Goodie%2012_31pm%2015_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **5**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **15/01/2018**  01m. - 15\_01\_2018 - Finding info Ambrose  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. - 15\_01\_2018 - Finding info Ambrose.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20-%2015_01_2018%20-%20Finding%20info%20Ambrose.mp3)  Update  **6**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 15 Jan 2018  Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2018  Goodie Adama Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 14  **Originator Details:** 15 Jan **2018** 15:08  **Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details:** 16 Jan **2018** 16:15  **Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 16 Jan **2018** 16:15  **Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 16 Jan **2018** 16:15  Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  t/c received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked me for concern shown towards him and made it clear that he did not have mental illness [and would not attend for assessment] he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system - in fact nothing new from past dealings with him he said he did not need mental health, thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I could ask him for current contact number Simon was loud and appeared "paranoid” as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms plan  feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The relevant correction department for my Disrepair issues reasonable staff’s Behaviour is of uninterested persons representing their jobs and stays reckless of true neglect towards me their client!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **16/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **16/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  As the days and night continue to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, nothing changes each time I get up cold out of my bed in regards to the heating issues and the damp getting fixed!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **17/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **17/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 17 Jan **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Jan **2018**  Goodie Adama Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 14  **DNA -** Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed. He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state. t/c to mobile and was not able to make contact  --  **1**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 17 Jan 2018  Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2018  Goodie Adama Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 14  **Originator Details:** 17 Jan **2018** 14:40  **Goodie Adama Nursing** **Originally Entered by Details:** 21 Jan **2018** 21:53  **Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 21 Jan **2018** 21:53  **Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 21 Jan **2018** 21:53  **Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  DNA - Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed. He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state  t/c to mobile and was not able to make contact  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their cliental, as each day goes by that I require their reasonable person’s attendance and then assistance in fixing the disrepair emergency problems in my home as my health does not matter to their staff!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **18/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **18/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 18 Jan **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 18 Jan **2018**  Aurelie Crombe Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 14  **Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral** discussed in team meeting Has refused to work with EIP Referral closed  --  **1**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 18 Jan 2018  Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan 2018  Aurelie Crombe Nursing  **Page Numbers:**14  **Originator Details:** 18 Jan **2018** 12:50  **Aurelie Crombe Nursing** **Originally Entered by Details:** 18 Jan **2018** 12:51  **Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details:** 18 Jan **2018** 12:51  **Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details:** 18 Jan **2018** 12:51  **Aurelie Crombe Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting Has refused to work with EIP  Referral closed  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I continue to express that I am would like for an assessment to get completed by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils a survivor and then after for the disrepair work to get accomplished in a fair and reasonable time limit but I sit in remorse from the broken conditions and agreements contained within my existing contract of tenancy that have not got met and then on causes me to suffer from the neglect!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **19/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **19/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I explain to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract within my home to fix the issues of disrepair without any dates getting booked!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **20/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **20/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Ambrose came to mine!**  20:33 after what he had done on the recordings!  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  --  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Ambrose came to mine!**  20:33 after what he had done on the recordings!  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I grant the needed permissions of access into my home so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can repair the problems but the days continue to go by with no important fixtures taking place!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mothers comitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **21/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **21/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I await the date to get booked for my repairs to take place explaining a date that would stay needed so for a reasonable person to access my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **22/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **22/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **22/01/2018**  01m. court lower-1 22/01/2018 M  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. court lower-1 22\_01\_2018 Still Fix.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-1%2022_01_2018%20Still%20Fix.docx) [01m. court lower-1 22\_01\_2018 Still Fix.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-1%2022_01_2018%20Still%20Fix.htm)  [01m. court lower-1 22\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-1%2022_01_2018.mp3)  **2**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **22/01/2018**  01m. court lower-2 22\_01\_2018 M  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. court lower-2 22\_01\_2018 x2Hmm.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-2%2022_01_2018%20x2Hmm.docx) [01m. court lower-2 22\_01\_2018 x2Hmm.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-2%2022_01_2018%20x2Hmm.htm) [01m. court lower-2 22\_01\_2018 x2Hmm.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-2%2022_01_2018%20x2Hmm.mp3)  --  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **22/01/2018**  01m. court lower-1 22/01/2018 M  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. court lower-1 22\_01\_2018 Still Fix.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-1%2022_01_2018%20Still%20Fix.docx) [01m. court lower-1 22\_01\_2018 Still Fix.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-1%2022_01_2018%20Still%20Fix.htm)  [01m. court lower-1 22\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-1%2022_01_2018.mp3)  **1.**  Speaker 1: [00:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=7.04) Hello. Hi. It's me against [inaudible] the clients at the moment.  Speaker 2: [00:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=11.32) Hello.  New Speaker: [00:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=11.32) Hello Hi it is me again Sorry for [inaudible] at the moment.  New Speaker: [00:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=11.32) Okay. Should I attempt to call back a bit late on this afternoon?  Speaker 1: [00:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=15.01) You can call there or as I said, if there is something that you want our company to be aware of. What I suggest you do is send an email. Would you have an email?  Speaker 2: [00:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=23.31) If I put if I write this to, what I've got here now is an official report yet from every day.  New Speaker: [00:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=28.44) **[Your dead]**  New Speaker: [00:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=28.95) Okay.  New Speaker: [00:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=28.95) and if I send that official report to you, I've got every email from Enfield Council every text.  New Speaker: [00:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=34.351) **Okay. [Your dead]**  New Speaker: [00:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=34.351) I've got all my medical notes, I've got everything in that report. Yeah.  New Speaker: [00:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=37.98) **[Your dead].**  New Speaker: [00:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=37.98) And I'm telling you if I served that report to anybody, it's goanna cause problems. The impact that it's goanna cause in the backlash afterwards is goanna be massive. because I'm going to, I'm, I'm requesting to go to JR for this case here in a minute. I'm going to Juristically Review. The judge doesn't have jurisdiction over the case that Luminida is dealing with.  New Speaker: [00:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=55.111) **[Your dead].**  New Speaker: [00:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=55.111) I'm going to be serving my, I'm going to be serving my paperwork in my response bundle and once it's served then there is no turning back. Yeah. So right now,  Speaker 1: [01:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=65.98) well, what I suggest just again just to get the attention of the head office, you know like.  New Speaker: [01:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=69.701) [inaudible]  New Speaker: [01:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=69.701) because at the moment I said I am an assistant.  New Speaker: [01:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=72.43) Yeah. I can appreciate that.  New Speaker: [01:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=72.43) So, I cannot make  Speaker 2: [01:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=75.41) no matter what you have statutory duties you have to be a reasonable person. You work for a company head. That company head, you are employed. So, no matter what, as an employee for that company you, you have said so now I have told you something important about was is happening, like corruption within your department. It's down to you as the assistant to call the EGM. Meeting or an AGM. Meeting an annual general meeting or an emergency general meeting in regards to what is happening within your company. This is your statutory duties. Do it's a part of our tort law and it means that you have to do this under our Magna Carta, Yeah. Which means that we have the right.  Speaker 1: [01:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=111.97) Okay. Yeah. I understand what you're saying and I agree with it, but it, so I can give you my email or the main Company email  Speaker 2: [02:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=120.06) I don't want to take your Email. I don't want to take your email. I don't want to do that. I just, I would just like a little, I just like somebody to please go over to case files and I'd like somebody to understand that since **2014** to 16 I've been sending the council emails and every MP, they're all in my report, hundreds of asking them to protect me. They chose to in entangle my personal data under DPA.  Speaker 1: [02:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=141.61) I'm sorry. I understand. If I, again, just to make it simple and just to make it more efficient, I would suggest,  New Speaker: [02:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=150.62) Calling somebody back latter.  New Speaker: [02:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=150.62) Well, you can call back later. I'm not sure if she's going to be available or if she isn't or if she is available. I'll pass her on to you about again. Meanwhile, why you wait why don’t try again. Why don't you, whatever you want to say over the phone, why don't you put it down on email? As simple as you can and just send it over.  Speaker 2: [02:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=165.43) Because once it's served to you in an email, it's, it's called an official document and official documents. Something has to be done about it. We're talking right now off the records between ourselves. Then we can clean up the mess with minimal impact. If I serve you thought people's jobs are definitely getting taken. Emails are dangerous. And every email that I'm sending, every email you send me back, I'm going to copy them emails and put them into my report and I'm going to do my problem statements below them.  Speaker 1: [03:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=194.2) Okay, well you can try and call back latter exactly as you wish  Speaker 2: [03:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=198.17) Okay. Well I'm goanna let, I'm goanna let you have a good day and I'll for I'll get in contact with Sonya. And if I can't get in contact with her by phone. I'll be coming into the office.  Speaker 1: [03:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=206.67) Okay. You have a good day, sir.  New Speaker: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77) Ok you to Bye.  New Speaker: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77)  New Speaker: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77)  New Speaker: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77)  New Speaker: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77)  New Speaker: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77) 08: deleted  Speaker 4: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77)  New Speaker: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77)  New Speaker: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77)  New Speaker: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77)  New Speaker: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.77)  Speaker 3: [25:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1557.63) mm [inaudible]. [inaudible] [inaudible]. [inaudible] no, I'm [inaudible]. Huh? Whoa, Whoa, Whoa, Whoa, Whoa.  Speaker 4: [29:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1784.29) I'm being told for my ankle. There's nothing wrong with it. There's nothing. Oh, my mental health must ability. There's nothing wrong. There's no break time. The doctors have agreed, read the papers and said, yeah, they can't take me away with nothing wrong with my mental health. Yes, I am physically suffering or mentally suffering. Yes. Under article three of month human rights, anything that he's deep ratings, humiliating amounts too amounts. The truth that there is nothing. There is not one mental health work wrote in the article free. Did you know that? You just look at the faces of the article three on human rights and just look at it. Yeah. You don't see the food demeanour of it, but do you know when you write physical or mental health a mental sufferings amount to show that in article three then you see the full detail and then you read did not one part where it says, you can only be crazy for this to happen or have mental health issues for this to happen.  Speaker 4: [30:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1851.18) Oh mommy, you're in another world of all these laws I'm telling you. Oh, I'm sick of it. If you write in your human rights article free. Yeah. If you just read the facelift of it, he started to say too much. But if you write physical or men to software rooms and now to tool shop, yeah. Then you see the full article free and what we represent and what it says is that if any state official, anyone deed humiliates the needed to be littles, any party, you have to be [inaudible]. I have to fucking be labelled. I don't agree with that one. Yeah. Yeah. Be little [inaudible]. It says the couple of things that I bet. Yeah, but none of them. I'm mental health. Oh, you must have mental health. The feel like this problem that feel like they're, none of them say that. Yeah, but I still waiting in my slides. If you feel demeaned, you mediate the graded or whatever way. That's how I feel. I feel them three not mental health issue. Yeah. Depression, depression, eight don't have to be a mental health issue. The person is just knowing that something is being done to you. It causes anxiety. It causes suffering. Yes. Neglecting suffering. Yes. I'll accept that one button. Anything that would be fucking mental health. I do not know why you fucking [inaudible] evil. You couldn't like fucking right and you don't understand what you represented us. You're trying to crush me on what meal for the rest of my fucking life. You see me and my name was number than  Speaker 3: [30:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1851.18)  New Speaker: [30:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1851.18)  New Speaker: [30:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1851.18)  New Speaker: [30:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1851.18)  New Speaker: [30:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1851.18)  New Speaker: [30:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1851.18)  New Speaker: [33:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2025.41) [inaudible].  Speaker 4: [33:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2031.17) Okay.  New Speaker: [34:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2071.09) Hello how are you doing. Is this Emmanuel speaking.  New Speaker: [34:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2071.09) Blank.  New Speaker: [34:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2071.09) Hello how are you doing  New Speaker: [34:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2071.09) Blank  New Speaker: [34:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2071.09) It's Mr Cordell speaking. I was just wondering if you had five minutes to go through something with me.  New Speaker: [34:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2083.61) Blank.  New Speaker: [34:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2083.61) Yeah. Do you have five minutes at the moment to go through something or shall I call you back? At a more convenient time.  New Speaker: [34:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2091.38) Blank.  New Speaker: [34:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2091.38) Um, basically I appreciate it. I appreciate it that your solicitor firm represented me and that you helped me and I'm sorry that for first of all that the claimant has served your solicitor firm. I think that's disrespectful of them and I don't think it's a good business practice. You didn't have legal aid in place to be representing me again and I think that is out of order for them to do that. It just shows how, um, how, Bios they are and how determined they are to breach stationery duties, Um, basically, after you, um, you represent me. I did continue to go home and I did continue to act within the constraints of the United Kingdom's laws  Speaker 4: [35:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2129.24) I didn't go upstairs and cause problems Um, I'll stayed quiet and I just continued to build my report, my defence that I have been building. because I would like to go to the Supreme Court and have a lot of errors in law rectified and I would like to go to Prince Philip and Lady Howl. Under my equality rights and so forth and show the unfair processing that has happened thought this case and then basically when doing that and while sitting down in my house the neighbours who were initially attacking me in the beginning. That the Council would not protect me from. That my mum has sent you profile of in the way of emails before.  New Speaker: [36:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2165.52) Started to attack me again.  New Speaker: [36:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2168.2) So, I phoned up the Metropolitan Police and like I have done on every other occasion and in that conversation BT a BT handler passed me over to the call centre of nine, nine, nine, at Bow and I explained to them that I am being attacked in my house as I was speaking to you lease will you send someone to my house and like in many other recordings before they showed me neglect and you can hear the bagging in the recordings and she said, no, I'm not; were not coming out to help you. I said look I have just been released from the police station for accusations of what I have been going thru with you again.  New Speaker: [36:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7EX70vwHY4JrNnSgt9yu1no2-2rywh3AedV2C9IZ8cMDQxU8P7avup4k_b9Xb71oNR56nMzKiCGx4UgOVqLcITShXNQ?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2196.9) and basically, I'm recording this and you can hear them in the background attacking me. She put the phone down, she did and then BT picked up the phone call that the call handler put down and BT said that this is out of order what they're doing to you and I have got that on recording and now I know that I can prove my innocence and when I went upstairs what actually happened is that I recorded it when I went  **2**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **22/01/2018**  01m. court lower-2 22\_01\_2018 M  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. court lower-2 22\_01\_2018 x2Hmm.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-2%2022_01_2018%20x2Hmm.docx) [01m. court lower-2 22\_01\_2018 x2Hmm.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-2%2022_01_2018%20x2Hmm.htm) [01m. court lower-2 22\_01\_2018 x2Hmm.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20court%20lower-2%2022_01_2018%20x2Hmm.mp3)  **2.**  **2.**  Speaker 1: [00:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1.03) Now, I know that there is a lot of history behind this case. What you have been laid down as the initial incident is not the start of these problems.  New Speaker: [00:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=7.16) t is just the starting of it. I also understand that you have been quite concerned about my mental health and that you think that because of this, because of what is actually happening to me that I should be explaining that. Yeah. This has had detration on my Mental Health but from me understanding the laws of the land that I represent I understand that under my Article 3 of my Human Rights.  New Speaker: [00:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=28.05) If a person just write Article 3 in; it will just come up with the layman terms the short summary, but you actually write; physical or mental sufferings will amount to Torture and then you will see that the acceptance of the key elements to what can happen to a person when someone is degraded by another person that that can become Torture, it doesn't mean that person's mentally ill to be mentally ill in any form of way. I have been checked by the doctors 130 times on different days now, since this has happened.  New Speaker: [00:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=56.22) And every time the doctor have said that there is nothing wrong with me and that I am very sane in the mind and that they've never been up to hold any section anything any section 3 or anything else on me.  New Speaker: [01:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=71.24) After my assessments that they have done and they have looked at my paperwork and they have read it in black and white and they have said that you are right Simon this is illegal what they are doing to you.  New Speaker: [01:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=79.281) Yeah,, They're detaining me in my house for seven years for something that I never done. The first Asbo the Council have made four applications against me now,  New Speaker: [01:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=91.351) The first Asbo, which was forged, now that first Asbo is missing the signatures at the bottom of it there is no victims in the whole Asbo application and now I am ridding seven years for it. Yeah, the maximum sentence under the Raves Bill if you were arrested for it, is six months So if they didn't have enough evidence under the under criminal conviction to arrest me and to get me into prison. How have they extended the time limits and they couldn't understand the Standalone Asbo.  New Speaker: [01:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=118.68) There was multiple things that were wrong with the application and they realized how much trouble they was in when I was winding up the call centre at first and this is why they have done this scheme because I was calling the call centre explaining what was inside of the folder.  New Speaker: [02:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=134.19) I understand that Lemmy in creating a possession order.  New Speaker: [02:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=135.05) In **2016** for instance, which is one claim that said are, some tires have been done and one claimant that said that I told him that I am going to get him in the park.  New Speaker: [02:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=141.811) After two years of them attacking me and me doing nothing. Me acting in self-defence two years later telling these people to get away. The police won't protect me and no one else will and that was the minimum that I could do to protect myself from them and what they've been getting away with. Yeah.  New Speaker: [02:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=161.43) As the emails prove. Now basically I know that Lemmy, when you create the possession order he done exactly the same thing.  New Speaker: [02:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=166.411) He never got the statements of Stain, of John Irvon, or of any of the other people. He never took new statements and built the possession order  Speaker 1: [02:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=177) What he actually done is he has a line manager who is called Kenitchwa and now Konichiwa was dealing with the criminal prosecution which was three cases one for stain one for them and one for them lot in the from the 16 that I am on about for the tiers and the thing.  New Speaker: [03:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=189.221) And what the witness care team done was Met from Hackney. Was Crown prosecution they messaged Konichiwa and said that there is no evidence in this case and that we are throwing all three of them out of the court and they throw all three of them out of the court on the 14 of September no August **2016**.  New Speaker: [03:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=199.16) She messaged Lemmy because I have got all of the Emails of it all I have got all the emails between the prosecution and between Konichiwa them messaging each other from a freedom of Information. So, she told Konichiwa there's no case in this no more. Then Lemmy has come to these people's houses and he said to them, there is no case cause Konichiwa told him that and handed them incident diaries. Because  New Speaker: [03:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=227.111) Now, he kept forcing himself into here houses and making them do more statements. So, he took them same cases that the Crown Prosecution throw out and he built a possession order out of them.  New Speaker: [03:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=231.341) these lot had not giving him fresh statements so he had no statements for the possession order.  New Speaker: [03:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=231.341) odor,  New Speaker: [04:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=248.89) So if you look at john Ivons statement he has tippexed out at the top of it and he's wrote in pen the new dates and no one has signed underneath it john Ivons did not know that this case was happening.  New Speaker: [04:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=260.42) So, when we went to court and we called for the hearsay rules 1995 and said that we want a trial.  New Speaker: [04:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=261.02) Lemmy ha got all stuck because he's got not true victims. like the first Asbo but what he also done was he took the paperwork from the first Asbo yeah, the bail conditions and he put that into the possession order. Yeah. And he's did not just put any paperwork in there he put the one when they subliminary threatened me inside of it yeah, In that possession order. Are you still there Emmanuel and basically, I'm sorry that is so long? And that it is a lot of your time I am taking. And so, basically by him doing that. He, I have recordings of me speaking to Lemmy, just prior Saying to Lemmy that this is out of order what you are doing to me Lemmy please. Can you explain to me what your first complaint is? I got this on recording He phoned me on the 6th of 2017 the six months yeah, Now, I said to him in that conversation. Lemmy please, can you go into the computer and can you tell me the last complaint ever made about me? He goes into the computer and you can hear him typing.  New Speaker: [05:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=318.671) and he goes on 1st of January, 2017 so I lead Lemmy in the conversation and go oh well everything that you are accusing me of is out of the Time Limitation Act in that possession order under the 1980 rules So, you can't proceed with that. And less than three days later four days later he served me the Injunction Order  New Speaker: [05:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=328.98) but then he added an extra 42 no 22 incidents in it. that were not out of the Time Limitation Act  New Speaker: [05:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=344.531) So how can you get 22 incidents in less than four days. err, of him admitting on the computer on the phone the dates  New Speaker: [05:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=348.96) Every one that days is a copy and paste of the rest of them aggressively banging, aggressively banging, aggressively banging doing this doing that. That is why we have looked at this Injunction order and you can see it looks such a mess and now you will seem so similar the accounts. To each other and I am not happy about it and I am upset for it, for the situation that I am in and the position that they have put you into again and that I have done nothing wrong.  New Speaker: [06:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=366.42) [Blank.]  Speaker 2: [06:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=387) Okay.  Speaker 1: [06:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=390.34) I have a response bundle and I have lot of video evidence that I would like to get transcribed up, which proves that they are attacking me every day from **2014** of me phoning up the police station and asking them to protect me and it proves what these lot have really done to me and the neglect and the breaches of their statutory duties from the personnel the reasonable people who are working under the company head of Enfield Council towards me and it shows that they have, they have intrusively decided to invade my privacy and my private life and what they have done is done in such a reckless way  New Speaker: [06:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=418.91) [Blank.]  New Speaker: [06:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=418.91) it has caused me distress and emotional sufferings.  New Speaker: [07:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=470.96) [Blank.]  New Speaker: [07:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=470.96) Yeah, so, on the second occasion that I come to see and you asked me and no, the first ever time I come to your office and see you asked me do I have Mental Health problems and I explained that you had met my mother once before and I explained to you No I don't and you explained to me that my mother had explained to you she had.  New Speaker: [08:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=487.341) [inaudible]. She is mistaken in what your / what she is explaining to you. I have learning difficulties yes but there is nothing wrong with my Mental Stability  New Speaker: [08:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=487.341) [Blank.]  New Speaker: [08:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=528.1) Yeah, I have got evidence to put in for this case and in defence in properly and I would like to give you the video evidence of that and my report and then I would like for that to be served in my response bundle to the other party and that and I would like a good barrister that would represent me in my proceedings and I will 100% win the case I have just been on the phone to the claimant solicitor and I've been explaining to them about Lemmy and Lumia breaching there stationery duties. I think that they are going to be calling the other solicitor firm anyway. After they talk to you and served your firm like that, I got upset so I just contacted them up about them  New Speaker: [09:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=542.82) Just contacted them and I recorded them I am not recording our conversation.  New Speaker: [09:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=554.21) Si Note: [I never realized that I had left the recorder on]  New Speaker: [09:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=554.35) but I record.  New Speaker: [09:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=554.35) [Blank.]  Speaker 3: [09:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=559.58) there solicitor from right now is, I'll give you the name of them. I've just spoke to the executive director and explained to her what was going to be happening. I think they've just realized how much trouble they're in and Kerwin's K. I. R. W.A.N.S. solicitor firm.  Speaker 1: [09:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=576.55) Yeah. Pardon?  Speaker 3: [09:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=583.76) What? What's, I did not understand the question.  New Speaker: [09:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=587.77) [Blank.].  New Speaker: [09:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=587.77) Yeah. Kirwan's K. I. R.W.A.N.S. Kirwans solicitor firm and the case handler is the Miller, L. U. D M. I. L. L. A. yeah. Lemmy, Lemmy, she represents this solicitor from Kirwans, solicitor firm and she, what she was is she would done five years training and after that training. She started working for Kirwans solicitor firm Kirwans.  New Speaker: [10:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=617.981) [Blank.].  New Speaker: [10:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=617.981) Yes, and I've just being on the phone to the, to the, there's a company head still that she works for. She doesn’t just work for the company. Head Enfield Council, she has worked in partnership with Enfield Council before.  Speaker 1: [10:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=641.61) Since **2016** but the actual solicitor firm that she represents is Kirwans solicitor firm.  New Speaker: [10:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=644.26) And her thing is, um, executive director is Sonya Robins and I just spoke to them on the phone less than an hour ago.  New Speaker: [10:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=656.961) [Blank.].  New Speaker: [10:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=657.1) Yeah, I would like you to represent me and I would like you to go over my case papers and over my evidence and that's a Litigation officer I think that would only be fair on your party's behalf to sit down and go through my evidence with me. If you think that there's no weight in my evidence after you have seen it and there's no chance I will win the case then I think that'd be fair for you to dismiss the proceedings maybe or advise me to change my plea but in the circumstances and with the evidence that I have got and that we have not yet gone over that then I don't think that it would be fair on your behalf to do that to me.  New Speaker: [11:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=686.52) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [11:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=686.34) I have the strongest case ever and I have already told you that I am not going to cause any problems for your solicitor firm with the Council or with any other person.  Speaker 2: [13:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=799.03) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [11:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=719.26) I appreciate the time that you have given me and I hope that you have a good day sir.  New Speaker: [11:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=719.26) End of call.  New Speaker: [11:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=719.26)  New Speaker: [11:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=719.26)  New Speaker: [11:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=719.26)  New Speaker: [11:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=719.26)  New Speaker: [11:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=719.26)  New Speaker: [11:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=719.26)  New Speaker: [11:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=719.26)  New Speaker: [13:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=807.92) right. Okay. [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]  Speaker 1: [21:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1280.81) yeah, that's a struggle. [inaudible] let's talk about men in the world. Conditional things I want to represent. Scare me. I'm next [inaudible]. I'm just telling you what that said. Just like in the PIP. Keep on telling me no, you must. Yeah. I'm Brian and [inaudible].  Speaker 2: [26:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1603.3) [inaudible]  Speaker 1: [26:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1610.24) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [26:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1610.24)  New Speaker: [26:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1610.24)  New Speaker: [26:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1610.24)  New Speaker: [26:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1610.24)  New Speaker: [26:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1610.24)  New Speaker: [26:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1609.88) New phone call to the court  New Speaker: [26:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1609.88)  New Speaker: [26:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1609.88)  New Speaker: [26:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1609.88)  New Speaker: [26:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1609.88)  Speaker 3: [27:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1621.15) Hello is this Edmonton County Court?  New Speaker: [27:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1622.151) It is Yes. How can I help?  New Speaker: [27:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1624.02) Basically, I have a few questions to ask. I'll have a case number. Is it possible I can give you the case number?  New Speaker: [27:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1628.901) Of course.  New Speaker: [27:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1628.901) is E.0.0.E.D.0.4.9.  New Speaker: [27:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1630.67) Ber with us for one moment.  New Speaker: [27:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1630.67) Ok, Thank you.  Speaker 4: [27:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1648.53) And who am I speaking to please  Speaker 3: [27:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1649.91) Mr. Simon Cordell.  New Speaker: [27:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1653.54) Hi how can I help.  New Speaker: [27:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1653.54) Basically I have a few queries. Basically, I have the claimant, which is Enfield council trying to put another injunction order against me though your courts. They've put forth, this is the fourth application that they've put on me illegally and they're holding me hostage in my house. Under the first Asbo.  New Speaker: [27:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1669.561) application, which doesn't have no victims signatures at the bottom of it and also that it um, all the timestamps are wrong in it. They're saying that I'm an IC1, male in it. Then the nine, nine, nine callers are now, I'm riding seven years in my house illegally being detained because of it. And I basically kept phoning up and trying to get people to act reasonable like reasonable people under that statutory duties and they and going through the complaints procedures and they kept, they kept, um, they kept abusing their positions and avoiding disciplinary action and avoiding releasing me from my home.  Speaker 3: [28:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1703.4) Now because of this, they have continued the same company, head Enfield council have put another three applications on me since a possession order which they never had moved victims in its statements, either and then they put an injunction order on me after that to cover that up and another [inaudible] and the judge threw that out. Then they'd just put another in junction order on me illegally emergency applications. But none of them will call the emergency application in the court to get the, the missing signatures rectified and me release from being illegally detained in my house on the first application that they made in **2014** and now I don't think that the court has to, I've wrote a response bundle. I've kept a diary every day of everything that's happened.  New Speaker: [29:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1742.73) Hm.  New Speaker: [29:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1742.73) and I've kept all of my text messages for all my partners between me and my partners because they have caused the sex scandal in mine and my partner's name when we've never argued with each other and I've never had no problems with me and so forth.  Speaker 3: [29:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1756.38) And I've got all my medical notes and recordings of the clinic transcribed out I've been calling the call centre like, I've just explained explaining what I've been explaining to you. The nine, nine, nine call centre and they've been calling me a black bastard down the phone and telling me I've been robbed. I've transcribed all of these and put them into the recordings and speaking to all, I've spoken to all the executive directors of all the other courts that they accepted this case illegally in error of the law and I've also contacted I, I'm at a stage now I want to go through the Supreme courts, but if this application's being put on me again, illegally through this court by a judge called Taylor judge Taylor. I would like to know what the judge Taylor surname is and also I would like to be able to call them and call another meeting back into the courthouse so that I can show him my response bundle and that I am building my defence still and that this is taking me some time. It's taken me over six months to build it so far and that I've needed an extension in time to be able to serve my paperwork, my response,  Speaker 4: [30:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1817.8) Right you have got a hearing coming up on the 5th of February  Speaker 3: [30:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1822.05) on the 5th of February. The hearing is coming up, ok  Speaker 4: [30:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1824.82) on the 5th of February so you can voice your opinion there to the Judge  Speaker 3: [30:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1829.78) Okay. What is who is the Judge that actually um, allowed this to happen.  New Speaker: [30:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1833.831) Employment Judge it’s an employment Judge Taylor that is his surname Taylor  Speaker 3: [30:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1838.7) that's his surname and what was his first name?  New Speaker: [30:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1840.261) Hmm.  New Speaker: [30:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1840.261) Right let me find out if I can give you his first name just bear with me for one moment  Speaker 4: [30:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1841.29) Thank you.  New Speaker: [31:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1860.46) Hello,  New Speaker: [31:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1860.46) Hello.  New Speaker: [31:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1860.46) Yeah, I am unable to give her first name just Employment Judge Taylor.  Speaker 3: [31:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1865.51) Okay. I'm going to accept obviously that but under the law that I understand. Under your stationery duties that you represent for the courts. Yeah. As a reasonable person, I'm entitled to know any, any official persons under litigation because they should all be on a registry and I'm allowed to voice my opinion.  New Speaker: [31:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1883.54) Right.  New Speaker: [31:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1883.54) Underneath there thing. So, I'm quite surprised that you won't give me the judge who is dealing with me and who.  New Speaker: [31:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1887.531) Yeah,, but I just asked my colleague but you can write in.  New Speaker: [31:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1887.531) ok.  Speaker 4: [31:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1890.04) And say that you want the judges name and we can get that referred up to the judge  Speaker 3: [31:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1896.64) Okay. I won't the judge's name oversly. I am entitled to know.  New Speaker: [31:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1897.931) Hm, hm.  New Speaker: [31:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1897.931) who's dealing with me.  New Speaker: [31:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1899.15) Sir that is fine.  New Speaker: [31:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1899.15) If I wanted to have a babysitter or something looking after my kid, I wouldn't just take their surname and these people are looking after me. I don't have children. So, I look after myself and I want to know the person that's dealing with my life.  New Speaker: [31:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1910.47) Fine.  New Speaker: [31:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1910.47) That first name,  New Speaker: [31:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1911.011) That's fine but like I said you have got a hearing on the 5th.  New Speaker: [31:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1911.011) Okay.  New Speaker: [31:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1911.011) Of February.  New Speaker: [31:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1911.011)  New Speaker: [31:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1912.42) And obviously if you want the known name, just send us an email.  New Speaker: [31:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1919.21) Okay,  New Speaker: [32:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1925.05) And we can get that referral.  New Speaker: [32:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1925.05) What time is the hearing on the 5th may I ask.  New Speaker: [32:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1925.05) Hold on a second and just bear with me 2:00 O'clock.  New Speaker: [32:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1926.06) 2:00 O'clock.  Speaker 3: [32:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1927.45) Hm, hm.  New Speaker: [32:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1927.45) Okay. Now this emergency applications have been put on me again. So now I'm being held on this emergence application. Now the day, that I come back from my home. Yeah. Now I've made a proper report in 2006 I asked the council for an um, noise abatement notice. They sent me a special one from the civic centre. Now every day in that diary I've been building, they put the diary, the table the wrong way around, say the right and go skinny I have turned it round. I've done, I've done a master's report, which is the highest grade I've done over 2 million words in my report. Yeah. All my, all my problem-solving statements at the bottom all the potential causes, every email between me and every official person that they have sent me, every phone call I've transcribed. I've spent months doing it. Yeah. Now I'm, I'm obviously, they are in a lot of trouble.  Speaker 1: [32:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1969.79) For what has happened and what them Judges have done illegally holding me in my house. I don't think that the lower court has jurisdiction over this case and I would like the case to be weighed straight away. The judge to oversee that he doesn't have jurisdiction over the case for the Laws that are needed and send it straight up to the higher court.  Speaker 3: [33:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1985.93) Otherwise, I'm going to be going to the Supreme court myself. I'm going to prove everything. The day that I got released, the day that they gave me this Asbo, I'm sitting in my house and they started to.  New Speaker: [33:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1995.521) [Banging in background].  New Speaker: [33:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1995.521) my neighbours are attacking me in my house they are bang, bang. And now I have recorded this every single day and you can hear me in my house explaining to the people what they're doing is illegal to me. I'm having heart attacks in my house. I'm writing to the Council explaining that  Speaker 1: [33:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2007.61) I am having problems with my heart.  New Speaker: [33:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2008.42) That I have been; and that this is not correct. So, I don't understand how this court will have the Jurisdiction to Taylor has not already understood that from what's going on. Lemmy, Lemmy and that have built this Possession Order under three applications under  New Speaker: [33:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2023.88) [inaudible]. Can I ask you a question? have they served you the paperwork?  New Speaker: [33:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2023.88) Basically what initially. No. this is what did save them. What initially happened is the other day I was in my house and they come to my house again to get me out. They wanted to get the report, the paperwork when they come in my house, I have got cameras in every room the front room and my kitchen and everything all on line yeah,  New Speaker: [34:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2042.05) so they cannot come into my house and get me and I have got a massive gate and dogs and everything to protect my house yeah,, So they can't get into my house to get this report.  New Speaker: [34:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2048.591) They come in and they come to my house over some illegal pretence the other night and nicked me again, yeah,, for threats to kill yeah,, saying that I've threatened my neighbourhood. When my neighbours were attacking me and I phone them up. I phoned them up I phoned up Nine, nine, nine and said look I am in my house and can you hear my neighbours banging at me. Will you protect me and then BT **transfer**red me over to the Nine, nine, nine call operator and they're on the phone. I'm recording all of this.  New Speaker: [34:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2070.15) Si Note: [I never realized that I had left the recorder on]  New Speaker: [34:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2070.15) Like I'm not recording our conversation now. That's the gossip ale honest truth. Yeah, this is between us yeah,  New Speaker: [34:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2070.15)  New Speaker: [34:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2072.99) Now I basically, they keep attacking me in my house yeah, and I never done nothing.  New Speaker: [34:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2078.951) I never done no disease.  New Speaker: [34:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2080.121) they've said that they have done this to cover over what Robert Taylor done.  New Speaker: [34:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2080.361) This bloke called Robert Taylor.  New Speaker: [34:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2083.601) He was the barrister for the first case. The Asbo that the council brought against me. Now he'd done the same to somebody else a section assault if you write this down just on a bit of paper for your own inquiries and your offices, Bristow spot Light all one-word Bristol spotlight.co.uk.  New Speaker: [34:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2099.421) Now when you look at that there, and there's another bloke the same as me, that this Robert Taylor was dealing with. Yeah,  New Speaker: [35:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2106.07) And he'd done exactly the same to him with this Sally Gilchrist the Executive Director of our country under Hue Gils Solicitor firm.  Speaker 1: [35:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2113.9) They forged all of the paperwork and done the same to this other bloke as well and caused a sex scandal in his name, they'd beat him up and done the same. No, I'd be phoning them saying, this is out of order. I put in under the prosecution the Crown Prosecution files in the right to a Fair Trial in the Right to a Fair and Speedy Trial.  New Speaker: [35:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2126.86) I served that to the judge and I said to the judge, um, look under I want, I'm requesting MG2, MG3, MG4 MG5, MG6, MG6E and MG6E is any person's criminal record that is dealing with my caseload. And they refuse to give this to me. And this bloke was doing exactly the same thing.  New Speaker: [35:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2146.02) to somebody else at the same time yeah,, and they didn't pull him off and put somebody else on his caseload, that is illegal what they have done, they have got no victims signatures, all the time stamps to the call centres go backwards in time, in the course. And in the paperwork, they have opened up. Every paper that they have found on the computer they have opened them up, which had been in there for a year, which are the incidents, they were all good things and edited them and then they wrote are he is a black bastered. Brown boy on the block they have scribbled all over it about my ethnics and then they used these things once they've opened them and putting them into the application, the judge, they couldn't get a judge to get me.  New Speaker: [36:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2183.36) with the injunction order they served the Injunction outside of my front door and never served it to me correctly yeah, not this second one the first one they left it outside.  New Speaker: [36:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2183.74) So mum, I got my mum to come down and bring it to lost property. Edmonton, she handed it into the lost property and got a receipt for it yeah, all stamped Edmonton. One blue folder found outside Simons door and was never served properly.  Speaker 1: [36:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2202.36) Now all of a sudden that only had four victims in it. Saying that they got keep up overnight yeah, that's what this is all about. and why I got seven years for people got keep up overnight. Now I went to the, when I see the folder, I've been in my house for a year prior working for Bliss Charity, I was building a mode constitution and a CIC Association. I was working for Durant’s Park festival, Ponders End Festival.  New Speaker: [37:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2221.381) I had gone completely legit.  New Speaker: [37:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2221.381) so they couldn't they wanted to pull me back, so they accused me of all the people while I was on curfew for the first that year. Yeah, for another case that I won, they threw all loads of there is six people I there in their incidents. Now three of them. I know the people they are associates that run off and done their own thing and left me on curfew while I was in my house basically. And then that I have got to protect and then three of them could be your children.  Speaker 1: [37:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2246.54) So I went to my Facebook and then I copied the event profile pages, proving that I never though these events. Now, I refused to give them to the police, because I did not want to be a police informant and I don't do there lines of investigation for them anyway, and I kept showing this Robert Taylor, who was the Barrister that are in the picture of that Bristol spotlight, that I was showing you about what was going on but I would not give him the Facebook accounts.  New Speaker: [37:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2264.761) And they kept doing it, Now I have got all the transcripts. Yeah, they accepted all the police officers. 15 coppers went to court and attended to be first-hand evidence. Yeah, none of them had any progress. They were all, they all hearsay and they wrote, the case relies solely on hearsay yeah, and in Highbury Court in 2007 the courts say it's against the law for anyone to have for a case to rely on hearsay. So, after all of this they started trying to get me out of the country and done this to me and Shannon yeah, dirtied our names yeah, and started saying that we have got all diseases and shit like that they're looked me in my house yeah,  New Speaker: [38:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2295.391) Sir.  New Speaker: [38:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2295.391) Yes.  New Speaker: [38:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2295.391) Can I just stop you there are you [inaudible].  Speaker 1: [38:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2300.85) Yes, that is correct. 100%.  New Speaker: [38:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2308.88) And do you have all of your paperwork ready.  New Speaker: [38:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2308.88) Yes madam yes I will do.  New Speaker: [38:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2308.88) Well get all your paperwork ready for 2:)) O'clock.  New Speaker: [38:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2308.88) and they never served me this injunction and that like  New Speaker: [38:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2310.53) Ok.  New Speaker: [38:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2310.53) When I was in the cell.  New Speaker: [38:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2315.53) Okay. You need to let you need to let the court you need to let the office know when you come here for your hearing. You need to let them know that they have not served the paperwork on you.  New Speaker: [38:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2315.53) Yes that is correct I will do that I understand  New Speaker: [38:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2315.53) How did you get this case number [She is trying to trick me into saying how I got served]  New Speaker: [38:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2318.83) because what they've done is they tried to reopen another case because they got the Injunction Order from before because they never severed it in time  New Speaker: [38:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2324.921) This case number.  New Speaker: [38:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2324.921) This case number, they basically, what they've done is when I got put into the police cell they tried to bring some block from an independent company into my police cell and tried to serve me the paperwork and I started to put my fingers into my ears and run over to the camera.  New Speaker: [39:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2341.661) and started screaming, saying, that this is against the law. you cannot serve me while I am in my cell yeah,, you can't do this it says that you have got to serve me at my house or place of work it is illegal it illegal it's illegal and I was screaming at the bloke to go away and the cops would not let him in my cell yeah,, so, he could not serve me and then he tried.  New Speaker: [39:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2345.27) So how did you get the case number.  New Speaker: [39:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2345.27) Because what they done is when I was in the police cell he throw the paperwork throw my letter box.  New Speaker: [39:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2345.27) Err so  New Speaker: [39:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2345.27)  New Speaker: [39:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2345.27) So he never served me directly.  New Speaker: [39:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2370.39) All right, so what you do is tell the Judge that as well when you come on the 5th of February.  New Speaker: [39:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2372.87) yeah, I will do.  New Speaker: [39:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2372.87) And in the meantime say all of that in an email.  New Speaker: [39:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2372.87) Saying that they have to reserve me and that.  New Speaker: [39:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2372.87) thank you.  New Speaker: [39:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2372.87) bye  New Speaker: [39:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2372.87) have a good day madam.  New Speaker: [39:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/C2VJO3CVOUNDBks4uuwB6NtU751n90d4OMhR_QTk3umG-LgLVv9B2uiJZgHmb_QqjGP0jlzZFnKYZ6Fg6KY-RifcjXA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2372.87) And you too  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The housing conditions continue I have to live in are outrageousness for human inhabitancy due to the neglect of the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes neglect, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **23/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **23/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **23/01/2018**  01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20130.%20Supreme%20Court%20-%2023_01_2018.mp3)  Update  --  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **23/01/2018**  01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20130.%20Supreme%20Court%20-%2023_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I trying to receive a reasonable response about the damp and heating disrepair issues within my home but seem to suffer from neglect on stead!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **24/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **24/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   868. Jamie. Newman @met.pnn\_ (13) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3752,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   869. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Investigation Report – Attached **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3753,3754,  **3**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Kanichiwa 24/01/2018**  **24/01/2018**  01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24\_01\_2018  1st recording call!  24th January 2018  The Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number.  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24\_01\_2018-part 1.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20%201.%20kenitchwa%2024_01_2018%20part%201.mp3)  [01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24\_01\_2018-part 2.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20%201.%20kenitchwa%2024_01_2018%20part%202.mp3)  [01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20%201.%20kenitchwa%2024_01_2018.mp3)  **4**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **24/01/2018**  01m. Z0000003 Wood Green admin Court 24\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Z0000003 Wood green admin court 24\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Z0000003%20%20Wood%20green%20admin%20court%2024_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **5**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/  **Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  868. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn\_ (13)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3752,  **From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 24 January **2018** 14:54  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Investigation Report Attached  Attachments:  DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf  PC G's Statement.pdf  Hello Lorraine,  Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G’s statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I’m sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do pass on my apologies to your son.  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  869. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Investigation Report – Attached  **/ Page Numbers:** 3753,3754,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 24 January **2018** 17:05  **To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Investigation Report Attached  Dear Jamie  Thank you for the report and documents but I am having a little issue it is saying both attachments are damaged and I can’t open them could you please resend them to me  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]  **Sent:** 24 January **2018** 14:54  **To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk  **Subject:** Investigation Report Attached  Hello Lorraine,  Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G’s statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I’m sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do pass on my apologies to your son.  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **3754,**  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **3**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **Kanichiwa 24/01/2018**  **24/01/2018**  01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24\_01\_2018  1st recording call!  24th January 2018  The Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number.  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24\_01\_2018-part 1.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20%201.%20kenitchwa%2024_01_2018%20part%201.mp3)  [01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24\_01\_2018-part 2.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20%201.%20kenitchwa%2024_01_2018%20part%202.mp3)  [01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20%201.%20kenitchwa%2024_01_2018.mp3)  **4**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **24/01/2018**  01m. Z0000003 Wood Green admin Court 24\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Z0000003 Wood green admin court 24\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Z0000003%20%20Wood%20green%20admin%20court%2024_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **5**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87  **83,**  05th February 2018  March 2015   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub 3. Dated **05th February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB**  I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **1.** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since  **March 2015**  My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and |   **84**  09th January 2018  10th January 2018  24th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.  **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on  **09th January 2018**  **3.** The Defendant was served personally on  **10th January 2018**  while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,  **4.** On  **24th January 2018**  the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.  **5.** The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:  “It’s Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you’re in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I’ve recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you’d lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I’ve got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you’d lot won’t tell me what |   **85,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | conditions I'm In breach of, basically I’ve got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I’m gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that’s what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I’ve got on you, I’ll be contacting, I'll see you in court "  The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.  **6.** On  **09th January 2018**  the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.  **7.** On  **09th January 2018**  in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as ‘Kanichiwa’ and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:  "You killed my baby, it’s a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers |   **86,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | fucking computers. You don’t know Lemmy I’ve stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa’s I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa’s got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she’s got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I’ve fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I’ve looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I’ll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you’ve really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you’re gonna touch my fucking mother, you’ve already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you’ve done Lemmy you’re fucking out of order you shouldn’t be working in that company, you’ve never checked the computers from before and you’ve allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he’s done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he’s done to me — caused a sex scandal with you’d lot in somebody else’s name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they’re doing, I’m the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you’re on and your gonna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures |   **87**  05th February 2018  05th February 2018  24th January 2018  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**  **2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub**  **3. Sworn on 05th February 2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB** | | that your all good at law, I’m better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I’m better than the executive director at criminal law as well”.  **8.** The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on  **05th February 2018**  at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows: ‘not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield’. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on  **24th January 2018**  the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.  **9.** We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Sworn at:** “Marked as” Signed  **Before me:** Blank  **Signed:** “Marked as” Signed  Dated on:  **05th February 2018** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The correct actions would mean the disrepair problems with my damp got resolved but this does not occur to happen by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still continue to suffer!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **25/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **25/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   870. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Investigation Report - Attached \_ (1) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3755,3756,  **2**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  01m. 1. Hugh Giles 25\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  **3**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **25/01/2018**  01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally’s Boss - 25\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally’s Boss - 25\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%202.%20Hugh%20Giles%20himself%20%E2%80%93%20Ex%20Director%20of%20Legal%20Services%20Scotland%20Yard%20Sally%E2%80%99s%20Boss%20-%2025_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **4**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **25/01/2018**  01m. 7. 25\_01\_2018 (m) Heather Littler555  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 7. 25\_01\_2018 (m) Heather Littler555.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.%20%20%2025_01_2018%20(m)%20%20%20Heather%20Littler555.mp3)  Update  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  870. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Investigation Report - Attached \_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3755,3756,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 25 January **2018** 11:07  **To:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: Re:** Investigation Report Attached  Hi Jamie  Nope you are well  Not sure if you got my email yesterday with regards to the attached documents. Could you please resend them not sure what went wrong but both the documents the report and PC G statement was damaged or corrupt and I could not open them.  Regards  Lorraine  Sent from my iPhone  On 24 Jan **2018**, at 14:53, <[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>  <[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)> **wrote:**  Hello Lorraine,  Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G’s statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I’m sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do pass on my apologies to your son.  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional  Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **3756,**  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  <DEC 17 Outcome  Letter Mr  Cordell.pdf>  <PC G's Statement.pdf>  **2**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  01m. 1. Hugh Giles 25\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  **3**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **25/01/2018**  01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally’s Boss - 25\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally’s Boss - 25\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%202.%20Hugh%20Giles%20himself%20%E2%80%93%20Ex%20Director%20of%20Legal%20Services%20Scotland%20Yard%20Sally%E2%80%99s%20Boss%20-%2025_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **4**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **25/01/2018**  01m. 7. 25\_01\_2018 (m) Heather Littler555  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 7. 25\_01\_2018 (m) Heather Littler555.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.%20%20%2025_01_2018%20(m)%20%20%20Heather%20Littler555.mp3)  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The flat, stays horrible and continues to smells and also looks shameful to live in because of the damp conditions I have to live in at no fault of my own and this is not responsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to leave me in these conditions!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **26/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **26/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   871. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn\_ (14) **/ Page Numbers:** 3757,3758,  **2**   * **My Birthday!**   **--**  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  871. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn\_ (14)  **/ Page Numbers:** 375,3758,  **From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 26 January **2018** 13:59  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Investigation Report Attached  **Attachments:**  DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf  PC G's Statement.pdf  Hi Lorraine,  Apologies for the inconvenience this has caused you. Here’s my second attempt at sending the documents! Please confirm whether you can open them. If you need the original report please do let me know.  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 25 January **2018** 11:07  **To:** Newman Jamie M ‐ HQ Directorate of Professional Standards  [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: Re:** Investigation Report ‐ Attached  Hi Jamie  Nope you are well  Not sure if you got my email yesterday with regards to the attached documents. Could you please resend them not sure what went wrong but both the documents the report and PC G statement was damaged or corrupt and I could not open them.  Regards  Lorraine  Sent from my iPhone  On 24 Jan **2018**, at 14:53,  [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **wrote:**  Hello Lorraine,  Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G’s statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I’m sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do  **3758,**  pass on my apologies to your son.  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional  Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  <DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf>  <PC G's Statement.pdf>  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **2**  **My Birthday!**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  To explain the further disadvantages form having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explain that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being?  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **27/01/2018**  **Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  **Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  **Working on the Court Case Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **27/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Every time I pay for paint and wall paper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again due to the damp issues not getting fixed by a reasonable person in a practical time limit!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **28/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **28/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise even further than ever mercury if the reasonable persons responsible from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams were less reckless towards their own companies’ stationary duties!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **29/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **29/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   1. 1. 2.  Google New device 29-01-2018 -03-08  29/01/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 1  --  **1.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  1. 1. 2.  Google New device 29-01-2018 -03-08  29/01/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 1  --  **1,**  **From:** Google <[no-reply@accounts.google.com](mailto:no-reply@accounts.google.com)>  **Sent time:**29/01/2018 03:08:03 AM  **To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  **Subject:** Security alert  Google too smooth 1  New device signed in to  [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure that it was you.  You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services.  © 2018 Google Inc.,1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The clear lack of due diligence towards my fundamental human rights that are in co-Hurst towards the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties have gone past shocking and the staff’s reckless Behaviour has now arisen to being dangers towards my well-being!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **30/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **30/01/2018**  **1**   * **Disrepair!**   **2**   * **The Asbo Order**   Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!  **3**   * **The banging Continued at me!**   **4**   * **Working at home!**   **5**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   872. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn\_ (1) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3759,3760,3761,  **6**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 30 Jan **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Jan **2018**  Gregory Ishmael Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 13  **Night Team- CRHTT**  TC received from Simon to say that he wants to make a complaint about how he was sectioned and generally not happy with the service that he got when he was admitted to St Ann’s Hospital last year. He was asking for names of doctors and I informed him that he should call during the daytime and also gave him Method of raising a complaint: [patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk](http://patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk). Noted that he was recently discharged from EIS as not willing to engage as well. He thanked me for this and said that he will be following up on this.  **7**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **30/01/2018**  01m. Doctors\_30\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Doctors\_30\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Doctors_30_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **8**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **30/01/2018**  01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Untitled%20Doctors%202%20-%2030_01_2018.mp3)  Update  --  **1**  **Disrepair!**  **2**  **The Asbo Order**  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!  **3**  **The banging Continued at me!**  **4**  **Working at home!**  **5**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  872. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn\_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3759,3760,3761,  **From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 30 January **2017** 12:56  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** PC/6804/13  Hello Ms Cordell,  I hope this email finds you well. Have you had a chance to look at the document attached to my last email?  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 23 January **2017** 13:58  **To:** Newman Jamie M ‐ HQ Directorate of Professional Standards  [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** PC/6804/13  Dear Jamie Newman  Yes, I am dealing with on behalf of my son have been from the start. So, if everything can be done via this email I  would be grateful. I will look at the attached document today, but do believe you have had contact with Martin Jerkins and he confirms that the Police officer did not say about any tools or Mr Cordell going around doing odd jobs on that call. As the police officer did when he made the call to KGM.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  mailto:[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 23 January **2017** 10:24  **To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk  **Subject: RE:** PC/6804/13  Good Morning,  You are correct, I am to re‐investigate the matter. I look forward to working with you to bring this matter to a  satisfactory conclusion. Early in December I wrote to Mr Cordell though received no reply. I wrote to him again in early January though again received no reply. If you’re dealing with this matter on his behalf then that explains it. Am I to assume I’m to communicate with you going forward?  I’ve attached the letter I sent to Mr Cordell. I’d appreciate it if you could respond to my request at your earliest convenience. Any questions please do ask.  **3760,**  Kind regards  Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  Met Phone 786675  Telephone 0207 161 6675  Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 22 January **2017** 12:56  **To:** Newman Jamie M ‐ HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>  **Subject: RE:** PC/6804/13  Dear Jamie Newman  I believe you are the person taking over the reinvestigation of the case PC/6804/13. Could you please tell me how far you got with the reinvestigation?  Also, could all contact be made via this email as I am the one dealing with this for my son Mr. Simon Cordell.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.  **3761,**  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **6**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 30 Jan 2018  Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan 2018  Gregory Ishmael Nursing  **Page Numbers:**13  **Originator Details:** 30 Jan **2018** 03:55  Gregory Ishmael Nursing  **Originally Entered by Details:** 30 Jan **2018** 04:02  **Gregory Ishmael Last Amended by Details:** 30 Jan **2018** 04:02  **Gregory Ishmael Validated by Details:** 30 Jan **2018** 04:02  **Gregory Ishmael Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  Night Team- CRHTT  **TC received from Simon to say that he wants to make a complaint about how he was sectioned and generally not happy with the service that he got when he was admitted to St Ann’s Hospital last year.** He was asking for names of doctors and I informed him that he should call during the daytime and also gave him **Method of raising a complaint:** [**patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk**](http://patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk)**.**  Noted that he was recently discharged from EIS as not willing to engage as well.  He thanked me for this and said that he will be following up on this.  **7**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **30/01/2018**  01m. Doctors\_30\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Doctors\_30\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Doctors_30_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **8**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **30/01/2018**  01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30\_01\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Untitled%20Doctors%202%20-%2030_01_2018.mp3)  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **7**  **8**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  In the time that the Enfield Council left me with no heating I got Embarrassed to have any friends or family around let alone any guests!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **31/01/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **31/01/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estates other residents!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **01/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **01/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estates other residents!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **02/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **02/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing  /**Page Numbers:** 74,75  **3**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   76- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Lemmy Nwabuisi / Dated this 02/02/2018 - make this Witness Statement  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing  /**Page Numbers:** 74,75  **74**  09.01.2018  09.01.2018  05.02.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | N244  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?   London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services   1. Are you a;   Claimant YES  Defendant  Legal Representative  Other *(please specify*  if you are a legal representative whom do you represent?   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why? 2. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018** 3. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the   interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018.**   1. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? YES 2. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 3. How long do you think the hearing will last? 30 mins   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? At hearing   1. Give details of any fixed trial date or period 2. What level of Judge does your hearing need?   S. Who should be served with this application?  9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court**  **Edmonton County Court** | Claim no. E00ED049 | | **Fee account no.**  **(if applicable)** | Help with Fees - Ref. no.  (if applicable) | | **007 9 006** | H W F - - | | **Warrant no.**  **(if applicable)** |  | | **Claimant's name (including ref.)**  **The London Borough of Enfield** (LS/C/LI/157255) ‘ | | | **Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17) | | | **Date** | **05.02.2018** | |   **75**  09th January 2018  02.02.2018  05.02.2018  01.2018  05.02.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 10, What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  the attached witness statement the statement of case the  evidence set out in the box below **if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**  The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place sf-work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02,02.2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05.02.2018** along a draft order.  The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24.01.2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in I the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05.02.2018.**  **Statement of Truth**  (l-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  **Full name Ludmilla lyavoo**  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position **or** office held Solicitor **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  11. Signature and address details  E-mail address [iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk) |   **2**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  76- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Lemmy Nwabuisi / Dated this 02/02/2018 - make this Witness Statement  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78  **76,**  02nd February 2018  August 2016.   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy 3. **Dated** **02nd February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Mwabulsi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing It to be true and understand that it may be placed before court  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and Insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge It is true to the best of my knowledge  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My Involvement with the Defendant was due to my role In Investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and Intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours. |   **77,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  09th February 2018  1 0th February 2018  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this Witness Statement In support of the Claimant’s application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018.** This Is my second statement in the above proceedings.   **Background:**   1. On **09th January 2018** at about 12: 1 Bpm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner Inside his own home and that this Is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can ‘get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.   The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that I was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she lives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He -also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.  The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 6200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on ball on **1 0th February 2018** pending further investigation. He Is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018.** |   **78**  09th January 2018  02nd day of February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on**09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the Interim injunction order is limited to the area of Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and the family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.   **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed,  Dated this **2nd day of February 2018** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  When my guests ask me how I am living in the conditions that I am forced to accept, I get Insulted, in knowing that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then I know this would not get asked of me!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **03/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **03/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **04/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **04/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   73- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER - Date order made 09/01/2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019  This order along with the order made on 09/01/2018 and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on 08th January 2019.  **Page Numbers:** 73  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049  **/ Page Numbers:** 88, 89,90  **2.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   2. 1. 2.  Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-21  04/02/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 2  **3.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   3. 1. 2.  Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-26  04/02/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 3  --  **1**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  73- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER - Date order made 09/01/2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019  This order along with the order made on 09/01/2018 and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on 08th January 2019.  **Page Numbers:** 73  **73**  04th February 2018 04/02/2018  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.**  Dated Day of 0 **February 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge  sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Taylor on **09th January 2018**, it Is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order:   1. The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden "(whether by himself or by Instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address. 2. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph. 3. This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.** 4. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant. 5. Costs in the case.   Dated Day of 0 **February 2018** |   **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049  **/ Page Numbers:** 88, 89,90  **88,**  04th February 2018  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  08th January 2019  February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  Upon considering the Claimant’s application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Tayior on **09th January 2018,** it is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order:   1. The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant’s employees at their place of work and personal home address. 2. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph. 3. This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.** 4. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant. 5. Costs in the case.   Dated Day of **February 2018** |   **89,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  09th January 2018  January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees.  AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant’s employees on **24th January 2018,** by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.  IT IS ORDERED   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). |   **90**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | (5) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.  (6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.  Dated |   **2.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  2. 1. 2.  Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-21  04/02/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 2  --  **2,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Sent time:** 04/02/2018 10:21:09 PM  **To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  **Subject:** Fwd.: Simon Cordell Bail  Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Date:** 4 February 2018 at 22:18:09 GMT  **To:** [Tahir.Razzaq@met.police.pnn.uk](mailto:Tahir.Razzaq@met.police.pnn.uk)  Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Bail  Dear Tahir Razzaq  My son Simon has been trying to contract you now for over a week, also his solicitor has also tried to contact you.  Simon Cordell DOB: 26/01/2018 is due in court tomorrow he also has his bail to attend the police station to see you, his solicitor said the court takes priority over the police station so if at all possible could you rearrange his bail as he will not be able to attend the police station on the 05/02/2018 as he will be at court.  You do have his solicitors contract and I am sure his solicitor will again try to contact you tomorrow, my son is also going to try and call you again in the morning as he was told that is the next time you are on duty.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone  **3.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  3. 1. 2.  Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-26  04/02/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 3  --  **3,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Sent time:** 04/02/2018 10:26:09 PM  **To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  **Subject:** Fwd.: Simon Cordell Bail  Simon, I sent this to the police officer so he knows you can’t not attend the police station tomorrow and the police can’t say you have not told him  Sent from my iPhone  Begin forwarded message:  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Date:** 4 February 2018 at 22:18:09 GMT  **To:** [Tahir.Razzaq@met.police.pnn.uk](mailto:Tahir.Razzaq@met.police.pnn.uk)  **Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Bail**  Dear Tahir Razzaq  My son Simon has been trying to contract you now for over a week, also his solicitor has also tried to contact you.  Simon Cordell DOB: 26/01/2018 is due in court tomorrow he also has his bail to attend the police station to see you, his solicitor said the court takes priority over the police station so if at all possible could you rearrange his bail as he will not be able to attend the police station on the 05/02/2018 as he will be at court.  You do have his solicitors contract and I am sure his solicitor will again try to contact you tomorrow, my son is also going to try and call you again in the morning as he was told that is the next time you are on duty.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I am now labelled, as a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by +++!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **05/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **05/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Service of 2nd Injunction order/  **Page Numbers:** 94,95  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Bail Sheets  **/ Page Numbers:** 66,67,68,69  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU  **/ Page Numbers:** 71,72,73  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78  **5**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 79,80,81,82  **6**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87  **7**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork’s to get served to my Address  /**Page Numbers:** 70  **8**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing  /**Page Numbers:** 74,75  **3**   * **Went to court!**   **4**   * **2 Injunction Order Lemmy!**   **5**   * **A copy of the sealed application notice,**   which will be considered at the next hearing!  **6**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   67- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice” / Date: 05.02.2018 / What order are you asking the court to make and why?  67.1- To vary the terms of the Interim Injunction order dated 09/01/2018  67.2- 2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the Interim injunction order dated 09/01/2018 -1 OF 2  **Page Numbers:** 67,68  **7**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   79- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Audio Recording” / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018  **Page Numbers:** 79,80,81,82  **8**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   82- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Audio Recording” / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018 -  **Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87  **9**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”  **Page Numbers:** 144-148  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Service of 2nd Injunction order/  **Page Numbers:** 94,95  9th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Injunction Order**  Between Mr Simon Cordell,  Defendant  and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield HN3 7JQ  **In the County Court at Edmonton**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | **Claimant** | The London Borough Of | | **(including ref.)** | Enfield | |  | LS/C/L1/155584 | | **Defendant** | Mr Simon Cordell | | **(including ref.)** |  |   **If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison**  **If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.**  On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.  **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;  1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to car out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.  2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to** [www.monevclaim.gov.ub **t**](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.ub/)**o finds out more.**  N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application  Produced by Dairen Civil CJR105 |   **95**  8th January 2019  5th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case.   This order shall remain in force until **8th January 2019** at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court  NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.  The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018** at 2:00 PM  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.  You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aid \_](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid) for further information |   **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Bail Sheets  **/ Page Numbers:** 66,67,68,69   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Bail Sheets |   **67,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Bail Sheets |   **68,**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **RESTRICTED (when complete)**  **CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT**  Custody No. **01YD 259 18** URN  Station **Wood Green Police Station**  Surname and initials **CORDELL S.**  NOTES  The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person’s arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person’s bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.  Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate’s court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.  Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). **However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You**  **should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.**  The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the amount of days that the case was with the CPS.  You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.  A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.  **Your bail date has been varied** (choose those applicable)   1. To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence. 2. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely 3. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements   Form MG 4 A  Variation No  Signed  **(person bailed)**  **//**  Signed  **(appropriate adult)**  **Officer in case Surname RAZZAQ**  **Station Enfield Borough**  **Rank/Job title DC**  **No. P228598**   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Officer Granting Bail** | **Surname DOE** | **Rank PS** | **No. P202720** | | **Time 19:48** | **Date 10/01/2018** |  |  |   For variations: If bail is unconditional enter “all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail - If surety or security is  changed enter surety/security changed and complete MG4C.  Page 2 of2 |   **69**  05/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT**  **RESTRICTED (when complete**  Variation No  Custody No. **| 01YD | 259 Li8** URN  Station **Wood Green Police Station**  Surname and initials **CORDELL S.**  The above named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.  If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.  I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. 1 have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, 1 may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.  Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/02/2018** at 9:00 am **For variations: If bail is unconditional enter “all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail**  Form MG 4 A  **If surety or security is changed enter “surety/security changed” and complete MG4C.**  0001.0  Page 1 of 2 |   **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU  **/ Page Numbers:** 71,72,73  **71,**  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  05/02/2018  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  08 January 2018  03 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE**  **I** Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff  House, London N9 9AB  Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That l did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:   An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order  A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018,** with exhibits   1. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the |   **72,**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.   1. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9. 2. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build. 3. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   **10/01/2018** |   **73**  10/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON BETWEEN**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF**  **HARINGEY**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **ANTHONY MORRIS Defendant**  "A  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:  **10/01/2018** |   **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78  **76,**  02nd February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy 3. Dated **02nd February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR**  **SIMON**  **CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUIS!**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours. |   **77,**  09th January 2018  9th January 2018  9th February 2018  10th February 2018  5th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018.** This is my second statement in the above proceedings. 2. Background:   On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me’ any time he likes and that I should watch my back.   1. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe. 2. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018,** |   **78**  09th January 2018  2nd day of February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant’s employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.  Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed  Dated this **2nd day of February 2018** |   **5**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 79,80,81,82  **79,**  Dated 05th February 2018  March 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub 3. Dated **05th February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB**  I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **1.** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit; I have held this employment since  **March 2016**  My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to me |   **80,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Coordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.  **2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order  **09th January 2018**  **3.** On  **09th January 2018**  in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa’ and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:  You killed my baby, it’s a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don’t know Lemmy I’ve stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they’ve stripped your computers Lemmy, 1 own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa’s I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she’s got a house over in Edmonton ) know where you all fucking live, yeh, I’ve fucking looked at ail your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I’ve looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal |   **81,**  09th January 2018  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | I’ll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you’ve really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you’re gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already touching my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork, Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn’t be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you’ve allowed ail this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you’d lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I’m the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you’re on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I am better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well:  **4.** The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on  **09th January 2018**  for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield  He is bailed to return to the police station on  **05th February 2018**  at 19.00hrs |   **82**  Dated 05th February 2018  05/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**  **2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita**  **Maudhub**  **3. Dated 05th February 2018**  **05/02/2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB** | | **5.** The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on  **09th January 2018**  excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant’s employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant’s past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address.  **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  **Dated:** this **05th day of February 2018**  **05/02/2018** |   **6**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87  **83,**  05th February 2018  March 2015   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub 3. Dated **05th February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB**  I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **1.** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since  **March 2015**  My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and |   **84**  09th January 2018  10th January 2018  24th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.  **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on  **09th January 2018**  **3.** The Defendant was served personally on  **10th January 2018**  while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,  **4.** On  **24th January 2018**  the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.  **5.** The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:  “It’s Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you’re in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I’ve recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you’d lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I’ve got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you’d lot won’t tell me what |   **85,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | conditions I'm In breach of, basically I’ve got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I’m gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that’s what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I’ve got on you, I’ll be contacting, I'll see you in court "  The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.  **6.** On  **09th January 2018**  the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.  **7.** On  **09th January 2018**  in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as ‘Kanichiwa’ and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:  "You killed my baby, it’s a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers |   **86,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | fucking computers. You don’t know Lemmy I’ve stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa’s I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa’s got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she’s got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I’ve fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I’ve looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I’ll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you’ve really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you’re gonna touch my fucking mother, you’ve already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you’ve done Lemmy you’re fucking out of order you shouldn’t be working in that company, you’ve never checked the computers from before and you’ve allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he’s done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he’s done to me — caused a sex scandal with you’d lot in somebody else’s name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they’re doing, I’m the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you’re on and your gonna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures |   **87**  05th February 2018  05th February 2018  24th January 2018  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**  **2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub**  **3. Sworn on 05th February 2018**  **CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB** | | that your all good at law, I’m better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I’m better than the executive director at criminal law as well”.  **8.** The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on  **05th February 2018**  at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows: ‘not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield’. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on  **24th January 2018**  the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.  **9.** We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Sworn at:** “Marked as” Signed  **Before me:** Blank  **Signed:** “Marked as” Signed  Dated on:  **05th February 2018** |   **7**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork’s to get served to my Address  /**Page Numbers:** 70  Date: 06 February 2018 06/02/2018  05th February 2018  05th February 2018 05/02/2018  09th February 2018 09/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  Connected  Council  **ENFIELD**  Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA  E-mail: [Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1  Fax: 0208 379 6492  My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584  Your Ref:  Date: **06 February 2018**  By First Class Post and Recorded delivery Dear Mr Cordell,  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number:**  **E00ED049**  We write further to the order made by District Judge Cohen op **05th February 2018.** Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy of our application notice which we filed in Court on **05th February 2018**, by no later than 4pm on **09th February 2018.**  We therefore enclose the following documents for your attention:   1. The witness statement of service of Mr Andy PHILIPPOU 2. A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.   sincerely,  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer  For the Director of Law and Governance  if you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.  **Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ**  [Enfield Counc](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)il Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY [**www.enfield.qov.uk**](http://www.enfield.qov.uk)  **EQUALITY**  framework for local governmen t |   **8**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing  /**Page Numbers:** 74,75  **74**  09.01.2018  09.01.2018  05.02.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | N244  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?   London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services   1. Are you a;   Claimant YES  Defendant  Legal Representative  Other *(please specify*  if you are a legal representative whom do you represent?   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why? 2. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018** 3. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the   interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018.**   1. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? YES 2. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 3. How long do you think the hearing will last? 30 mins   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? At hearing   1. Give details of any fixed trial date or period 2. What level of Judge does your hearing need?   S. Who should be served with this application?  9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court**  **Edmonton County Court** | Claim no. E00ED049 | | **Fee account no.**  **(if applicable)** | Help with Fees - Ref. no.  (if applicable) | | **007 9 006** | H W F - - | | **Warrant no.**  **(if applicable)** |  | | **Claimant's name (including ref.)**  **The London Borough of Enfield** (LS/C/LI/157255) ‘ | | | **Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17) | | | **Date** | **05.02.2018** | |   **75**  09th January 2018  02.02.2018  05.02.2018  01.2018  05.02.2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 10, What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  the attached witness statement the statement of case the  evidence set out in the box below **if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**  The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place sf-work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02,02.2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05.02.2018** along a draft order.  The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24.01.2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in I the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05.02.2018.**  **Statement of Truth**  (l-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  **Full name Ludmilla lyavoo**  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position **or** office held Solicitor **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  11. Signature and address details  E-mail address [iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk) |   **3**  **Went to court!**  **4**  **Injunction Order**  Lemmy!  **5**  **A copy of the sealed**  application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing!   |  | | --- | | **N244**  **Application notice**  **Court Seal: No** | | For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  Claim no. E00ED049  Name of court Edmonton County Court  Fee account no.  (if applicable)  Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)  0079 006  Warrant no. (if applicable)  Claimant's name (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield  Defendant’s name (including ref.)  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date:**  **05/02/2018** | | **1.** What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?  The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  **2.** Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes  **3.** What order are you asking the court to make and why?  **To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated**  **09/01/2018**  To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated  **09/01/2018**  **3.** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.  **4.** Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? Marked as, Yes  **5.** How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, “without a hearing”  **6.** How long do you think the hearing will last?  Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?  **7.** Give details of any fixed trial date or period  **8.** What level of Judge does your hearing need?  **9.** Who should be served with this application?  **9a.** Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.  **10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  The attached witness statement: Marked as, Yes  The statement of case: Marked as, No  The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes  If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.  The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on  **09th January 2018**  by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabuisi dated  **02/02/2018**  and Ms Mudhub dated  **05/02/2018**  along a draft order.  The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on  **24/01/2018**  by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated  **05/02/2018**  **Statement of Truth**  (l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  11. Signature and address details  **Signed:** Marked as, yes  Dated:  **05/02/2018** |   **6**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  67- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice” / Date: 05.02.2018 / What order are you asking the court to make and why?  67.1- To vary the terms of the Interim Injunction order dated 09/01/2018  67.2- 2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the Interim injunction order dated 09/01/2018 -1 OF 2  **Page Numbers:** 67,68  **67,**  05/02/2018  09/01/2018  09/01/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –** “Application notice” / Date: **05/02/2018** / What order are you asking the court to make and why?  **67.1-**To vary the terms of the Interim Injunction order dated **09/01/2018**  **67.2- 2.** To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the Interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** |   **68**  09th January 2018  02/02/2018  05/02/2018  24/01/20018  05/02/2018.  Dated 05/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10.** What information will you be relying on, In support of your application?  the attached witness statement “Marked as Yes”  the statement of case  the evidence set out in the box below “Marked as Yes”  If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.  The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal address The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabulsi dated **02/02/2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05/02/2018** along a draft order  The Defendant has breached the terms of the Interim Injunction order on **24/01/20018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The ~ telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and Intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation Is covered in l the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05/02/2018.**  **Statement of Truth**  (I ~~bel~~i~~e~~ve~~)~~ (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed  **Dated 05/02/2018**  Applicant” ~~\* legal representative) Iltlgatlon-friond)~~  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor  **(If signing on behalf of firm or company)**  11. Signature and address details Signed  Dated **05/02/2016**  Applicant's ~~legaTrepresentatlve'sX'r litlgatlort-frtendf~~- Position or office held Solicitor  (If signing on behalf of firm or company)  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent  London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield  Postcode EN13XA  E-mail address [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfleld.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfleld.gov.uk)   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **If applicable** | | | **Phone no.** | 0208 379 8323 | | **Fax no.** |  | | **DX no.** | 906015 Enfield 1 | | **Ref no.** | LS/C/LI/155584 | |   **7**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  79- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Audio Recording” / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018  **Page Numbers:** 79,80,81,82  **79,**  05th February 2018  March 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:   1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub 3. **Dated** **05th February 2018**   **CLAIM NO: E00ED049**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB**  I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2016.** My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my; |   **80,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Co- Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.   1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order **09th January 2018.** 2. On **09th January 2018**, in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as ‘Kanichiwa’ and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:   “ You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I’ve stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa’s I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa’s got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones, and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal |   **81,**  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | I’ll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause i get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already toucher my fucking mother by  forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you’ve done  Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn’t be working in that company; you’ve never checked the computers from before and you’ve allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he’s done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he’s done to me - caused a sex scandal with you’z lot in somebody else’s name, locked them out. kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they’re doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you’re on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, l,m better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well.’   1. The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on **09th January 2018** for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or Indirectly Lemmy Nwabulsl and not to engage in threatening conduct that Is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield. He Is bailed to return to the police station on 5th February 18 at 19,00hrs. |   **82**  09th January 2018  05th day of February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order Is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant’s past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address.   **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed.  Dated this**05th day of February 2018** |   **8**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  82- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Audio Recording” / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018 -  **Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87  **83,**  05th February 2018  March 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub 3. Sworn on **05th February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NO: E00EP049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB**  I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own personal knowledge It Is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2016**. My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell. |   **84,**  09th January 2018  10th January 2018  24th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on **9th January 2018.** 2. The Defendant was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server. 3. On **24th January 2018** the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabulsi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down. 4. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:   "It’s Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I’ve recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'z lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have, and I have them in the back garden now cause you'z lot won't tell me what |   **85,**  09th January 2018  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | conditions I'm in breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I’m taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I’ve got on you, I’ll be contacting, I'll see you in court"  The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant’s acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.   1. On **9th January 2018** the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back. 2. On **9lh January 2018,** in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:   "You killed my baby, It's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices, Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers |   **86,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | fucking computers. You don't know lemmy I've stripped you computers not through daniel ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa’s I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa’s got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she’s got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I’ve looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones, and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you’re gonna touch my fucking mother, you’ve already toucher my fucking mother by  forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done  Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company; you’ve never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he’s done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you'z lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures |   **87**  05th February 2018  24th January 2018  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | that your all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I’m better than the executive director at criminal law as well".   1. The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on **05th February 2018 at 09:0,0am.** His bails conditions are as follows: ‘not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield’, it is clear that In view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on **24th January 2018, the** Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions. 2. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.   Sworn at  on **05th February 2018**  Before me:  Signed  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THL JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS |   **9**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”  **Page Numbers:** 144-148  **144,**  Dated **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi** 3. **Statement No. 2** 4. **Dated 10 May 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00EDQ49**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is tote and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours. |   **145,**  05 February and 20 April 2018  30 May 2018  10 May 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018  02 May 2018  dated 20 April 2018  01 May 2018.  30 May 2018.  09 January 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours. 2. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** arid 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application **dated 20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018.** I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**   **Backgrounds to the case**   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the |   **146,**  01 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.  01 May 2018  02 May 2018  01 May 2018  01 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018;** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.  Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February  and **20 April 2018.**   1. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant’s address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit ‘LM1’. 2. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so. 3. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on **01 May 2018** 4. A Court hearing on this matter took place on **01 May 2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr |   **147,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.   1. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant’s absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying ‘I’m not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen’. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge. 2. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant’s witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down. |   **148,**  30 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  Dated this **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.   1. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people’s life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her. 2. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**   **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. Signed  **Dated this 10 May 2018** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **06/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **06/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork’s to get served to my Address / **Page Numbers:** 70   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork’s to get served to my Address  /**Page Numbers:** 70  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing / **Page Numbers:** 74,75  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork’s to get served to my Address  /**Page Numbers:** 70  Date: 06 February 2018 06/02/2018  05th February 2018  05th February 2018 05/02/2018  09th February 2018 09/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  Connected  Council  **ENFIELD**  Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA  E-mail: [Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1  Fax: 0208 379 6492  My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584  Your Ref:  Date: **06 February 2018**  By First Class Post and Recorded delivery Dear Mr Cordell,  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number:**  **E00ED049**  We write further to the order made by District Judge Cohen op **05th February 2018.** Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy of our application notice which we filed in Court on **05th February 2018**, by no later than 4pm on **09th February 2018.**  We therefore enclose the following documents for your attention:   1. The witness statement of service of Mr Andy PHILIPPOU 2. A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.   sincerely,  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer  For the Director of Law and Governance  if you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.  **Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ**  [Enfield Counc](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)il Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY [**www.enfield.qov.uk**](http://www.enfield.qov.uk)  **EQUALITY**  framework for local governmen t |   **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing  /**Page Numbers:** 74,75  **75**   |  | | --- | | **ENFIELD**  **Council** | | **Please reply to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA  **E-mail:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  **Phone:** 0208 379 8323 90615  **DX:** Enfield 1  **Fax:** 0208 379 6492  **My Ref:** LS/C/LI/155584  **Date:**  **06 February 2018**  By First Class Post and Recorded delivery  Dear Mr Cordell,  **Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049  We write further to the order made by District Judge Cohen on  **05th February 2018**  Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy of our application notice which we filed in Court on  **05th February 2018**  by no later than 4pm on  **09th February 2018**  We therefore enclose the following documents for your attention:  **1.** The witness statement of service of **Mr Andy PHILIPPOU**  **2.** A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.  Yours sincerely,  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer  **For the Director of Law and Governance**  **06/02/2018** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Mocked is how I get made to feel after trying to address the problems in hand!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **07/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **07/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **1 x Hand delivered Letter**   Ordered by the court 2nd Injunction Order!  --  **1**  **1 x Hand delivered Letter**  Ordered by the court 2nd Injunction Order!  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I try not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get insulted by the disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **08/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **08/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   873. [Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn](mailto:Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn) **/ Page Numbers:** 3762,3763,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   874. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn\_ (1) **/ Page Numbers:** 3764,3765,3766,  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  873. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn  **/ Page Numbers:** 3762,3763,  **From:** [Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk)  on behalf of [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 08 February **2017** 10:05  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  Importance: High  Good Morning,  We have received your application and acknowledgement letter is in the post to you. Please note we do require original Letter of authority from Mr Simon Cordell, Miss Deon Benjamin and yourself, as you have applied individually for your personal information. Please send us hardcopies of original letter of authority in post to us.  Regards  Mayuree Patel | Administration Team  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)  Email: [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 06 February **2017** 15:44  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA Enquiries  [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email with an attached subject access request; please can you confirm that it can be accepted via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.  Regards  Simon Cordell  Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are  **3763,**  intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  874. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn\_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3764,3765,3766,  **From:** [Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk)  on behalf of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 08 February **2017** 10:51  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  Importance: High  Dear Lorraine,  Thank you for prompt response. You can put your case reference on which is **2017**020000305.  Regards  Mayuree Patel | Administration Team  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm) Internal: 703510  Email: [Mayuree.patel2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mayuree.patel2@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  **Sent:** 08 February **2017** 10:15  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ Online Applications <[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)>  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  Dear Mayuree Patel  Thank you for the below email I will get the original Letter of authority off in the post is there any ref no that I can put so that the letters are linked to the correct subject access request for Miss Lorraine Cordell, Simon Cordell, Tyrone Benjamin, and Deon Benjamin?  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** [Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk)  [mailto: [Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk)] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 08 February **2017** 10:05  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  Importance: High  Good Morning,  We have received your application and acknowledgement letter is in the post to you. Please note we do require original Letter of authority from Mr Simon Cordell, Miss Deon Benjamin and yourself, as you have applied individually for your personal information. Please send us hardcopies of original letter of authority in post to us.  **3765,**  Mayuree Patel | Administration Team  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)  Email: [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 06 February **2017** 15:44  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA Enquiries  [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email with an attached subject access request; please can you confirm that it can be accepted via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.  Regards  Simon Cordell  Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  **3766,**  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **09/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **09/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork’s to get served to my Address  /**Page Numbers:** 70  **2**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 64  **3**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   66- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “General Form of Judgment or Order” / 09/02/2018 /  **Page Numbers:** 66  **4**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 09 Feb **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Feb **2018**  Reginald Massaquoi Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 13  Seen by the Police and Liaison service on  **09/01/2018**  Please see attached document for report.  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78  **76,**  02nd February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy 3. Dated **02nd February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR**  **SIMON**  **CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUIS!**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours. |   **77,**  09th January 2018  9th January 2018  9th February 2018  10th February 2018  5th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018.** This is my second statement in the above proceedings. 2. Background:   On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me’ any time he likes and that I should watch my back.   1. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe. 2. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018,** |   **78**  09th January 2018  2nd day of February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant’s employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.  Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed  Dated this **2nd day of February 2018** |   **2**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 64  The Enfield Council Court Order / to the Court/ New 2 Injunction /Indexed  **64**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17**  **Your ref: LSC/C/L1/157255**  **Date: 19 February 2018**  London Borough of Enfield  Legal Services  P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre  Silver Street  Enfield  EN13XA  VLS Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham, London N17 DH  Tel! +44(0)20 8808 7999  SOLICITORS  Fax+44(0)208808 1999  Emergency Number:  +44(0)7940 728 166 +44(0)7583 255 996  DX: 36209  Edmonton Exchange  Email; [info@vlssolicitor@.com](mailto:info@vlssolicitor@.com)  www.vls solidtors.com  Dear Sirs,  **RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**  We write to notify you that VLS Solicitors are no longer acting for the Defendant in the above matter.  We request that VLS SOLICITORS be removed from records and all communications and correspondences be directed to the Defendant.  Children  Law |   **65**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **Council**  Mr Simon Cordell  109 Buncroft Avenue  Enfield EN3 7JQ  BY PERSONAL SERVICE BY PROCESS SERVER  Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Please reply to:** | **Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA** | | **E-mail:** | [balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enf1eld.goy.uk](mailto:balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enf1eld.goy.uk) | | **Phone:** | **020 8379 4834** | | **DX:** | **90615 ENFIELD 1** | | **Fax:** | **0208 379 6492** | | **My Ref:**  **Your Ref:** | **LS/C/BKGE/155584** | | **Date:** | **2 May 2018** |   Dear Mr Cordell  **Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018**  Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:   1. Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018** 2. Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents: 3. Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date 4. Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabulsi **dated 2 February 2018** 5. Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 5 February 2018** 6. Draft Order   These documents are being served upon you personally.  **Yours faithfully,**  **Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,**  **Lawyer**  **for Director of Law and Governance**  [**www.enfleld.qov.uk**](http://www.enfleld.qov.uk)  (If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,  **Equality**  **FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**  **EXCEUENT** |   **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork’s to get served to my Address  /**Page Numbers:** 70  Date: 06 February 2018 06/02/2018  05th February 2018  05th February 2018 05/02/2018  09th February 2018 09/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  Connected  Council  **ENFIELD**  Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA  E-mail: [Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1  Fax: 0208 379 6492  My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584  Your Ref:  Date: **06 February 2018**  By First Class Post and Recorded delivery Dear Mr Cordell,  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number:**  **E00ED049**  We write further to the order made by District Judge Cohen op **05th February 2018.** Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy of our application notice which we filed in Court on **05th February 2018**, by no later than 4pm on **09th February 2018.**  We therefore enclose the following documents for your attention:   1. The witness statement of service of Mr Andy PHILIPPOU 2. A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.   sincerely,  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer  For the Director of Law and Governance  if you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.  **Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ**  [Enfield Counc](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)il Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY [**www.enfield.qov.uk**](http://www.enfield.qov.uk)  **EQUALITY**  framework for local governmen t |   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  66- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “General Form of Judgment or Order” / 09/02/2018 /  **Page Numbers:** 66  **66**  **9 February 2018 09/02/2018**  09/02/2018  09/02/2018  05/02/2018  09/01/2018  30/05/2018  **05 February 2018 05/02/2018**  1 2 FEB 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **In the County Court at Edmonton** | | | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | | **Date** | **9 February 2018** | | | THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD | | 1st Claimant Ref LS/C/L1/155584 | | MR SIMON CORDELL | | 1st Defendant Ref |   Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  -Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.  **IT IS ORDERED THAT**   1. The Claimant do by **4pm on** **09/02/2018** file and serve an affidavit of service. 2. The Claimant do by 4pm on **09/02/2018** serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of **05/02/2018.** 3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order **09/01/2018** and the Claimant's application referred to above, on **30/05/2018 at 14:00pm** (time estimate 1 hour).   The Defendant's address for service is 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ  **Dated** **5 February 2018**  Stamped **1 2 FEB 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Sheet, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote (he claims number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500.  Check If you can issue your claim online. you will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclabn.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclabn.gov.uk) to find out more.  Produced by; A ABIODUN  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order CJR065C |   **2**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 09 Feb 2018  Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2018  Reginald Massaquoi Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 13  **Originator Details:** 09 Feb **2018** 10:19  Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally  **Entered by Details:** 09 Feb **2018** 10:20  Reginald Massaquoi  **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Feb **2018** 10:20  **Isinet Mahmud Validated by Details:** (UNVALIDATED)  **Significant: No Added to Risk**  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  Seen by the Police and Liaison service on 09.01.**2018**. Please see attached document for report.  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The officials case work load relating to mine or any person’s cases with the Enfield Council must be of actions of staff’s jobs that must mean that they are not Resentful from doing the right things by their clients, as happens in my caseloads by me being wrongfully perpetrated!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **10/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **10/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   875. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn\_ (2) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3767,3768,3769,3770,  **2**   * **Mother brought me a new** * Small printer = Mother brought me a new printer!   **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78  **5.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   5. 1. 2.  Mother Here is the sc06\_02\_2018 - 10-02-2018 -02-14  10/02/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 57,58,59,60  61,62,63,64,65,66  67,68,69,70,71,72  73,74,75,76,77,78  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  875. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn\_ (2)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3767,3768,3769,3770,  **From:** [Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 10 February **2017** 14:48  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  Importance: High  Good Afternoon,  We have received your copies of letter of authority in post today. As I mentioned earlier to you, we require original letter of authority not photocopies, please send us originals.  Regards.  Mayuree Patel | Administration Team  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)  Email: [subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk](http://subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk)  Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Patel Mayuree  HQ Strategy & Governance on Behalf of SAR Mailbox ‐ Online Applications  **Sent:** 08 February **2017** 10:51  **To:** 'Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  Importance: High  Dear Lorraine,  Thank you for prompt response. You can put your case reference on which is **2017**020000305.  Regards  Mayuree Patel | Administration Team  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm) Internal: 703510  Email: [Mayuree.patel2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mayuree.patel2@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **3768,**  **Sent:** 08 February **2017** 10:15  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ Online Applications  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  Dear Mayuree Patel  Thank you for the below email I will get the original Letter of authority off in the post is there any ref no that I can put so that the letters are linked to the correct subject access request for Miss Lorraine Cordell, Simon Cordell, Tyrone Benjamin, and Deon Benjamin?  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** [Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk)  <mailto:Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk>  On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 08 February **2017** 10:05  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  Importance: High  Good Morning,  We have received your application and acknowledgement letter is in the post to you. Please note we do require original Letter of authority from Mr Simon Cordell, Miss Deon Benjamin and yourself, as you have applied individually for your personal information. Please send us hardcopies of original letter of authority in post to us.  Regards  Mayuree Patel  Administration Team Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)  Email: [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 06 February **2017** 15:44  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA Enquiries  [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email with an attached subject access request; please can you confirm that it can be accepted  via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.  **3769,**  Regards  Simon Cordell  Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **3770,**  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **2**  **Mother brought me a new**  Small printer!  **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78  **76,**  02nd February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy 3. Dated **02nd February 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR**  **SIMON**  **CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUIS!**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours. |   **77,**  09th January 2018  9th January 2018  9th February 2018  10th February 2018  5th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018.** This is my second statement in the above proceedings. 2. Background:   On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me’ any time he likes and that I should watch my back.   1. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe. 2. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018,** |   **78**  09th January 2018  2nd day of February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant’s employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.  Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed  Dated this **2nd day of February 2018** |   **5.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  5. 1. 2.  Mother Here is the sc06\_02\_2018 - 10-02-2018 -02-14  10/02/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 57,58,59,60  61,62,63,64,65,66  67,68,69,70,71,72  73,74,75,76,77,78  --  **57,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Sent time:** 10/02/2018 02:14:39 PM  **To:** Rewired <[re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>  **Subject:** RE: new council-docs  **Attachments:** Si-New-Docs-Enfield-Council-06-02-2018.pdf  Simon  Here are the scanned documents for Enfield council dated 06/02/2018  **--**  **58,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76,77,78,**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  As every day of my life goes by while I suffer, I get teased that the right things will maybe happen the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to happen even with all of my evidence of innocents!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **11/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **11/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The disrepair issues and sound problems get brushed off when they must get kept up to the correct ISO standards!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **12/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **12/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield Council are confused by victimising me with their Targeted malice!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **13/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **13/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I got left Powerless by the Enfield Council after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality ad b them official persons not complying in a timely manner they caused me to suffer the duty of care of negligence by them!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **14/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **14/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   876. [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn](http://Mary.Gibson@met.pnn) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3771,3772,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   877. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell (3) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3773,3774,  **3**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **14/02/2018**  01m. 14/02/2018\_23\_10 police call  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 14\_02\_2013\_23\_10 police call.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2014_02_2013_23_10%20police%20call.docx) [01m. 14\_02\_2013\_23\_10 police call.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2014_02_2013_23_10%20police%20call.htm) [01m. 14\_02\_2013\_23\_10 police call.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2014_02_2013_23_10%20police%20call.wma)  **6.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   6. 1. 2.  Google New device 14-02-2018 -06-41  14/02/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 79  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  876. [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn](http://Mary.Gibson@met.pnn)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3771,3772,  **From:** [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  on behalf of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 13:49  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.  The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re‐send the application, please re‐send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500  Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 12 February **2018** 17:40  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ Online Applications  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA  Enquiries [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: Re:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards  Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the  **3772,**  extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  877. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell (3)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3773,3774,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 14:27  **To:** '[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Attachments:  3019 0901**2018**.Pdf  Citizencard.pdf  Simon Licence Front Back.Pdf  Warmhomesimon.pdf  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.  Regards  **From:** [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  mailto: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 13:49  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re‐send the application, please re‐send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500  Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 12 February **2018** 17:40  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ Online Applications  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA  **3774,**  Enquiries [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: Re:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards  Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **3**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **14/02/2018**  01m. 14/02/2018\_23\_10 police call  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 14\_02\_2013\_23\_10 police call.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2014_02_2013_23_10%20police%20call.docx) [01m. 14\_02\_2013\_23\_10 police call.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2014_02_2013_23_10%20police%20call.htm) [01m. 14\_02\_2013\_23\_10 police call.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2014_02_2013_23_10%20police%20call.wma)  **3**  **1.**  Speaker 1: [00:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=4.49) Emergency what service.  Speaker 2: [00:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=6.36) Hello, can you put me through to the police please.  Speaker 3: [00:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=9.54) Police thank you.  New Speaker: [00:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=9.54) Thank you.  Speaker 1: [00:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=14.82) Met police what is your emergency?  Speaker 2: [00:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=16.83) Hello? I'm sitting in my house again and I'm getting attacked by my neighbour’s upstairs. I'm having pains with my heart, so I'm considered  New Speaker: [00:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=24.06) Ok, what is your address?  New Speaker: [00:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=24.06) 109 Burncroft Avenue.  New Speaker: [00:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=28.34) Burncroft Avenue and what's is the postcode?  New Speaker: [00:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=30.21) Echo, November, Three, seven, Juliet Quebec.  New Speaker: [00:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=30.21) yep, ok, and what do you mean by they are attacking you, what are they doing?  New Speaker: [00:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=30.21) Um, since I'm, I live, I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue, which is the bottom floor. There are two flats above me.  New Speaker: [00:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=45.99) Yes.  New Speaker: [00:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=45.99) The flat above 117, have started to attack me since they believed that I, um, sexually assaulted my partner. I've never had a problem; I haven't had a problem with her  Speaker 1: [00:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=56.12) But how, listen you need to listen. How are they attacking you?  Speaker 2: [00:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=58.48) They're sitting upstairs flushing the toilet continuously above my head continuously and stamping the floor above my head where they standing. So, whenever I'm on my PC or I'm working, I writing my defence case right now for court and they're banging above me. Recently they've been, um, phoning up the Council. When I was in the hospital. Basically in **2016** I was in the hospital for them and I hadn't lived in my house for over a month. They went to the civic centre and they started, they made their first ever claim in **2016**.  New Speaker: [01:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=90.34) Ok, and what is your name.  New Speaker: [01:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=90.34) my name Mr Cordell and they made their first claim when I was in  Speaker 1: [01:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=94.05) Ok, I do not need to hear about **2016**.  This is the emergency line. So, what else are they doing?  Speaker 2: [01:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=98.72) They're making fake claims to your self’s. They keep phoning you like they phoned you a couple of weeks ago. They phoned the council five days ago. They've had four in junction orders done.  New Speaker: [01:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=110.79) Ok, ok, ok, ok, ok, but what are they doing right now. because they are not attacking you.  New Speaker: [01:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=110.79) They are stamping above my head,  New Speaker: [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.85) physical or mental torcher if you read Article Three our human rights.  New Speaker: [01:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=119.33) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [01:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=119.33) Article Three our human rights says physical or Mental torture, for anyone that amounts physical or Mental torture is suffering.  It amounts to torture. Is it anything physical or Mental? Yeah. Sufferings, leads to torture.’  Speaker 1: [02:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=134.71) Okay. I will put a note onto or local feed to keep everyone aware, Ok.  Speaker 2: [02:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=137.27) I am recording this conversation or can I take a Cad number for this Cad please? I'm explaining.  New Speaker: [02:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=141.051) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [02:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=141.051) to you that I'm having a [inaudible]. Yeah. And I've wrote a report.  New Speaker: [02:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=144.95) You need an Ambulance.  New Speaker: [02:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=144.95) Pardon? I've asked for a report.  New Speaker: [02:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=146.51) Do you need an Ambulance.  New Speaker: [02:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=146.51) I'll contact an ambulance if I need to contact an ambulance.  New Speaker: [02:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=150.91) Ok. I will give you the Cad number  New Speaker: [02:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=150.91) And can I take your full name as well, please?  New Speaker: [02:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=154.87) You can have my name and my pay number.  New Speaker: [02:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=154.87) Yes. Thank you.  New Speaker: [02:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=157.16) Right my name is Lucy,  New Speaker: [02:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=157.401) Yes, Lucy  Speaker 1: [02:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=158.4) the cab number is one zero, zero three six.  New Speaker: [02:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=160.441) yes.  New Speaker: [02:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=162.39) And then my phone number is seven two one eight five seven.  Speaker 2: [02:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=166.03) And Lucy, you do understand that physical or mental torture? Anyone getting ticketed?  Speaker 1: [02:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=170.47) Yeah, I understand and like I just said, I pass it on to your local team to make them aware  Speaker 2: [02:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=173.71) What, my neighbourhood, my neighbourhood.  New Speaker: [02:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=177.64) That it is an ongoing problem.  New Speaker: [02:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=177.64) No, no, no. It's not an ongoing, problem.  New Speaker: [02:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=178.901) Yeah, you just said it is  New Speaker: [02:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=178.901) Yeah, it's a  going to lose their jobs. They're going to get in shit problem. It's a problem that they have started today. They started forging statements, which is a, force of process. Yeah. And they're using you as an, as an, as a tool of trade year, the phoning use lot when they want and use lot will run in **2016** when I'm in hospital and they're making fake claims to them.  New Speaker: [03:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=198.19) Ok, well you need to call the council if they are making noise ok, it's not a police matter, thank you.  New Speaker: [03:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=198.19) I've contacted the Council.  New Speaker: [03:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=198.19)  New Speaker: [03:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=199.091) " Phone Hanged up"  New Speaker: [03:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=199.091) " Phone Hanged up"  New Speaker: [03:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=199.091) " Phone Hanged up"  New Speaker: [03:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=199.091) I've, I've contacted the council and the council have told me,  New Speaker: [03:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=205.25) Look, they're  Speaker 3: [03:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=220.15) there is nothing they can do.  Speaker 2: [03:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=225.65) Hello, can you put me back throw to the police please.  Speaker 3: [03:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=238.07) Okay.  New Speaker: [03:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=237.99) Thank you  Speaker 1: [04:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=246.19) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [04:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=246.5) Can you currently just hold the line please.  New Speaker: [04:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=246.5) Due to an exceptional demand. All of our operators are currently dealing with other emergency calls. Please be ready to tell us the location and postcode of where you need the police. We are doing everything we can to answer your call. Let's go.  Speaker 4: [04:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=266.06) Hello police what is your reason for your call.  Speaker 2: [04:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=267.99) Hello. I just contacted your call centre and the lady who I phoned should act reasonably, which is what any person should do. Is Act reasonable any professional person? Yeah. She didn't act with courtesy for in regards to my emergency graded issues, my emergency graded issues or like less than five minutes ago I started to get attacked again in my house. It doesn't matter if it's a continuing issue or it’s a matter that's not issued. These people attacked me in my house upstairs. They have a baby upstairs, a child under the child protection Act 1935 I'm telling you that they are acting, they're not acting, they're not acting sane, or they're not acting stable as legal guardians under the child protection.  New Speaker: [05:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=310.081) Right.  New Speaker: [05:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=310.081) under section 27.  New Speaker: [05:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=312.93) Mr. Cordell.  New Speaker: [05:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=312.93) under section 27 you have to go upstairs and you have to send social services under that and the 1981 Act. And you have to send someone a care worker interpreter to make sure that that the child is protected.  Speaker 4: [05:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=324.57) Mr. Cordell we are listening to what you are saying. But what I am saying err, is  Speaker 2: [05:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=327.99) I phoned up the neighbourhood team watch year, just less than an hour ago and I've got them on recording and explained it to them. They've told me that I've got to deal with you and I've recorded them. And now I've also phoned up the council.  New Speaker: [05:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=337.501) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [05:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=337.501) And the council have told me, I need to deal with you.  Speaker 4: [05:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=340.1) Mr. Cordell, will you just give me a minute to talk. Listen to me. In the Cads that I can see in front of me, it says that my neighbours are attacking me.  Speaker 2: [05:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=347.9) Yes. My neighbours are viciously assaulting me. Yeah. Which is with criminal intent under the 1941 Act I, yeah,  Speaker 1: [05:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=355.61) When did they assault you.  Speaker 2: [05:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=356.43) Yes. Less than 10 minutes ago under the 1941.  New Speaker: [05:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=358.321) Were did they assault you?  New Speaker: [05:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=358.321) In my own house less than 10 minutes ago. Yes.  New Speaker: [06:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=363.9) Ok.  New Speaker: [06:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=363.9) Yes, And I have it on camera cause I have a camera in my front room and a camera in my bedroom. A camera in my toilet. I've got a camera in every room in my house, record in what is happening.  New Speaker: [06:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=373.41) OK, and I've got audio recording in every room what is happening.  New Speaker: [06:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=376.53) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [06:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=376.53) I've done a very severe report here. Yeah. And documenting everything.  New Speaker: [06:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=380.521) Mr. Cordell.  New Speaker: [06:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=380.521) yes,  New Speaker: [06:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=382.56) What is your first name.  New Speaker: [06:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=382.56) my name is Simon. I have built a Website and I'm up and my website is on Wix now.  New Speaker: [06:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=387.02) Simon Cordell.  New Speaker: [06:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=387.02) is about to go live in 10 minutes. Yeah, if use lot keep.  New Speaker: [06:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=390.63) What is your date of birth.  New Speaker: [06:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=390.63) 26 of the first 1981 if you lot don't act reasonable when the next 10 15 minutes, I'm going to start blowing up my website with all your coppers. All of use lot. Do you know what I've got over 50? I've got 152 50 people now. Yes, every one of your emails, every one of your names, every government official. I'm telling you; I'm not mucking about; I document my work done serious. Yeah. I've made a Wix website. I've got over 20 million emails. I've got every call that I've ever made to you lot, since **2014** I will start playing you a couple just so that you can hear year.  Speaker 5: [06:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=419.37) You need help Mr. Cordell.  New Speaker: [06:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=419.37) Yeah. And I am telling you now I'm telling you I'm going to only use this about 20,30 of you lot that have 100% lost year jobs for ever in there. Yeah. Some of your colleagues and not you personally. Yeah. But some of the people that work in Lambeth and bow.  Speaker 4: [07:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=432.33) All I want to know is that you are being attacked in there by your neighbour that,  Speaker 5: [07:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=435.84) yes, and I want somebody to come to my house today and take an official report or for me and take my statements and my video evidence. Yeah, otherwise this recording is also going to get plugged in. I'm going to take a CAD number and they're going to be coming to you as well. The IP CEO rule  Speaker 4: [07:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=450.12) [inaudible] who made the assault?  Speaker 5: [07:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=450.62) yeah. By 117 Burncroft Avenue. The Mathiyalagan family.  New Speaker: [07:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=454.521) by 117.  New Speaker: [07:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=454.521) who keep on attacking me in my house. Yeah.  New Speaker: [07:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=457.6) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [07:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=457.6) Pardon? They have a gentleman living in that flat and man that's as old as me. He sleeps in the front room. Yeah. The man sleeps in the front room and the Mathiyalagan's flat. Yeah.  New Speaker: [07:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=468.68) Simon.  New Speaker: [07:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=468.68) Yes.  Speaker 4: [07:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=469.96) Simon who is assaulting you  Speaker 5: [07:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=470.64) The Mathiyalagan family. The Mathiyalagan tenants. Yes. Yes.  Speaker 4: [07:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=475.82) Mr. Cordell, How many of them are in there?  Speaker 5: [07:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=476.81) Yes. The Mathiyalagan male he's the tenant. He has signed the tenancy under the tendency reforms Act 1985 and under the reform Act and under and under our first ever document it was ever made in this country. Yeah. Which is the statue of Merton. Write that into Google, the statue of Merton, which gives them the rights to live in that flat year.  New Speaker: [08:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=496.43) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [08:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=496.43) Under the statue of Merton under the statue of Merton. They're not even secure.  New Speaker: [08:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=499.76) Simon, were are they now?  New Speaker: [08:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=499.76) They're are in 117 Burncroft Avenue and there not secure tenants.  New Speaker: [08:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=503.331) You’re a scum bag [inaudible].  New Speaker: [08:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=503.331) I am a secure tenant and.  New Speaker: [08:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=506.271) Is your door locked. Is your door locked. Is your door locked.  New Speaker: [08:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=506.271) My front door is locked. Yes. And you understand that it is locked, but physical or mental torture. Is somebody's saying that you or torturing them in any form of way under your human rights Article 3 that amounts that a physical or mental suffering amounts to torture, Yeah. Yeah. Now under article 3.  New Speaker: [08:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=526.311) Mr. Simon I can make an appointment for you to come and see us  Speaker 5: [08:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=529.95) You can make an appointment. I would like somebody a response team to come to my house now under the police reform Act,  New Speaker: [08:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=534.94) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [08:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=534.94) To look at my video evidence before I start blowing up. All your colleague’s names because I'm sick of you all. Do you know when police officers done what they, I know exactly what your police officers done. Yeah, I've got the paperwork pinned up on my window and my neighbours can see it as well year they, they forged all of the first paperwork. The progress way. Yeah. They, they, they've got, that's why all the timestamps are wrong to everyone that went to progress way and there's no time stamps or named Cads to your call centre that are right year, then to make them than they used on the same day. Yeah. in, on Crown Road the old man building the adults were having a party. yeah.  Speaker 5: [09:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=570.42) Everyone come out in the train station. South Bury Road and went straight into the other building year, now I into the old man building. No one walked all the way up to progress way. Yeah. Now that true party that happened, at progress way. Yeah. It wasn't my party. It was Chris lurchers party. Yeah. I've got his Facebook profile here with all of his name and him inviting every one down to Essex, a police officer call Adrian Combs kept phoning Chris lurcher, while I was on curfew, I didn't even know this party was happening. He w.  New Speaker: [09:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=599.49) you there.  New Speaker: [09:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=599.671) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [10:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=601.32) yeah, he went.  New Speaker: [10:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=601.98) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [10:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=601.98) Adrian Combs owns Big.  New Speaker: [10:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=604.5) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [10:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=602.45) No, No, No, you, listen just for one second yeah.  New Speaker: [10:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=606.48) Adrian Combs owns big boss limited yeah, now Big Boss Limited is in charge of all the festivals now. He landed, he kept phoning Chris Lucha Lewis. Yeah, and he kept asking Chris lurcher Lewis to not throw the party.  Speaker 5: [10:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=617.37) I didn't know none of this. He landed in a helicopter in Essex and talked with loads of reporters and took loads of pictures of them and served them an abatement notice, he gave he, he told him, get out of Essex now then not decided, he knew that them lot might come down to London, down to this area. So, he you sent use lot all of his paperwork. Yeah. And he said, Chris, lurcher Lewis gave him the abatement notice and everything now your coppers. Stephen Elesmore and all that took their picture. My blitz, his picture out of it the white boy picture and put my picture in and set me up when I wasn't even there year, I turned up to. I turned up at the location outside here and I spoke to a couple of coppers at the Door here. I never went to that first location now I spoke to Adrian Combs and he sent me all the paperwork. Now I've never gave that to you and I never gave you the, the Facebook profiles because I'm not. No. Super grass yeah. Now I've got all of them here and I'm willing to give them to you. I want to keep them to you now and prove that used that are holding me illegally in my house as well. Yeah. There's no signatures. There's no signatures on the bottom of the mg 11 forms. Yeah. Madam. Yeah. And you're not going to send no one out to my address to protect me.  Speaker 4: [11:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=680.32) I am, I am, ok.  Speaker 5: [11:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=681.52) we'll send someone to my house, please, and then I won’t run a, I will write a good report about you. I write a good report about you and you keep your job. You will. You'll be one of the only ones that keep your job.  Speaker 2: [11:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=692.68) Do you want a reference number.  New Speaker: [11:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=692.68) You'd be one of the people.  New Speaker: [11:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=697.58) Take the reference number.  New Speaker: [11:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=697.58) Pardon.  New Speaker: [11:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=697.58) Take the reference number.  New Speaker: [11:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=697.58) Please. Thank you. Can I take it then Please?  New Speaker: [11:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=701.901) Yes 10036.  New Speaker: [11:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=701.901) 10036 year and today's date. Yeah. Yeah. And I swear to God you look at my report, I am not playing with them all I have been phoning them I have got loads of recordings  Speaker 5: [11:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=714.22) phoning your call centre and I can play them aloud and there going you're dead. You're been robbed Simon; you've got there in the phone and telling me your dead man.  Speaker 4: [12:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=721.35) Listen to me Simon All right. I am going to put the phone down.  Speaker 5: [12:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=723.98) Well when you can, when you can. Yeah.  Speaker 4: [12:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=727.52) When there is a unit available.  Speaker 5: [12:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=728.04) When there is a unit available you have got 15, you’ve got 15,000 you lot can handle, 15,000 calls in that call centre see your call centre. I wrote to NSIR and I got your full paperwork to everything. I know how your computer l can be. I can do your job. You know, I know. I can tell you what your computers do, what you can dispatch. to, what houses you got? How you do your range and [inaudible] I understand your systems, better than, some of your, some of your best team members do. Yeah.  Speaker 4: [12:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=753.23) Simon, Simon listen. Okay. [inaudible]  Speaker 5: [12:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=754.98) I accept that please. So, if somebody's going to be coming to my half today in regards to arresting these people and taking a statement, of me.  New Speaker: [12:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=766.3) [inaudible] when someone is available.  New Speaker: [12:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=766.3) So what should I call you back in an hour? If nobody comes, what one hour is a long time for a response  Speaker 4: [12:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=772.3) [inaudible] It will be at least a couple of hours  Speaker 5: [12:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=772.49) The other time I phoned use lot up for a gun. Yeah. A couple of weeks ago it took you six days to send somebody out for a gun to my house and when I showed the police officers.  New Speaker: [13:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=780.7) Simon.  New Speaker: [13:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=780.7) my medical notes and that in my house and showed them all of them missing signatures, they, all go, Oh, we know Aron Thompson and all that, and they run out my house. I put them all on camera running at my house. Do you know how many video recordings I've got of use lot Being dirty or your coppers being corrupt and you are not taking it seriously that I'm getting attacked in my house now.  New Speaker: [13:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=799.88) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [13:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=799.88) Shall I phone you back and tell you that somebody else is getting a Mars bar stolen out of a shop and see how quickly, you lot get to a sweet shop to protect someone for a mars bar getting stolen.  Speaker 4: [13:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=807.88) Okay. I am now going to clear the line  Speaker 5: [13:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=809.2) But you lot will protect someone for a mars bar getting stolen if someone steals a mars bar, but you won’t protect me and people assaulting me.  Speaker 4: [13:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=814.09) Okay, I am now going to clear the line  Speaker 5: [13:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=815.42) you are having a laugh, you are.  New Speaker: [13:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/PzjhZroCXBnQnuFm7IWp7opvy4CnYRSPanJRAoDe3Y8QWLjCKCH5bhmJ14vRQYIS4l1bNW3GGZi2eZhVHOgECpwTQow?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=832.8) the metropolitan police 14/02/2018 23:10.  **6.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  6. 1. 2.  Google New device 14-02-2018 -06-41  14/02/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 79  --  **79,**  **From:** Google <[no-reply@accounts.google.com](mailto:no-reply@accounts.google.com)>  **Sent time:** 14/02/2018 06:41:29 PM  **To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  **Subject:** Security alert  Google too smooth I  New device signed in to  [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure that it was you.  You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services.  2018 Google Inc.,1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I get Pressured to upkeep my agreement to my tenancy agreement but the Enfield Council do not keep to their end of the agreement, causing a breach of trust and reckless Behaviour of their officials!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **15/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **15/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2nd Injunction Solicitor firm not Acting 4 Me**/**  **Page Numbers:** 61  15/02/2018  **7.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   7. 1. 2.  Google New device 15-02-2018 -10-42  15/02/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 80  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2nd Injunction Solicitor firm not Acting 4 Me  **/ Page Numbers:** 61  15 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Gibson House 800 High Road Tottenham, London N17 0DI1  SOLICITORS  **Tel:** + 44(0)20 8808 7999  Fax: +44(0)20 8808 1999  Emergences Nos:  +44(6)7940 728 166 +44(0)7533 255 996  DX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange  Email: info vIssolicitors.com **Www.vlssolicitors.com**  **Our ref: VLS/EO/CORDELL/17**  **Date: 15 February 2018**  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  Dear Mr Cordell,  **RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NO: D02ED073**  We write further to your above matter.  We confirm further to our meeting that we are no longer representing you in the matter.  We also confirm that your files will remain in storage for a period of six years after which time it will be destroyed. You should however note that whilst the files are in storage you may request that we retrieve it or make photocopies of any document in it. However, note that the firm reserves the right to charge for such retrieval and/or photocopying.  **COSTS**  Our bill of costs will be forwarded to the Legal Aid Agency for payment which will leave the account with a nil balance.  We would like to take this opportunity to thank you for your kind instruction in connection with this matter and if we can be of any further assistance to you now or in the future, please do not hesitate to contact us.  **Family**  **Law Advanced**  CONTRACTED WITH  Yours sincerely.  VLS Solicitors |   **7.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  7. 1. 2.  Google New device 15-02-2018 -10-42  15/02/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 80  --  **80,**  **From:** Google <[no-reply@accounts.google.com](mailto:no-reply@accounts.google.com)>  **Sent time:** 15/02/2018 10:42:17 AM  **To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  **Subject:** Template Gallery connected to your Google Account  Hi too,  Template Gallery now has access to your Google Account [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com).  Template Gallery can:  • View and manage the files in your Google Drive  You should only give this access to apps that you trust. Review or remove apps connected to your account any time at My Account.  Find out more about what it means to connect an app to your account.  The Google Accounts team  This email can't receive replies. For more information, visit the Google Accounts Help Centre.  You have received this mandatory email service announcement to update you about important changes to your Google product or account.  2018 Google Inc., 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The cold conditions make me restricted after paying for my bills because I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining the upkeep off my agreed duties of tenancy!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **16/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **16/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The reckless Behaviour of the Enfield Council employees left me Violated, with no follow ups to work that got agreed to get completed by them, causing no re un needed damage to my personal property than should have occurred!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **17/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **17/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield Councils Employees Cover-up off the repairs needed to get completed in my home get reckless achieved and I suffer due to their failures and sub- Contractors Failures due to the disrepair of my flat!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **18/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **18/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  It must be forbidden for the Enfield Councils tents to suffer for the Enfield homes staff’s mistakes or similar mistakes of neglect by their team leaders, as I do!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **19/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **19/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home! * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 64,65  --  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 64,65  **64**  19 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17**  **Your ref: LSC/C/L1/157255**  **Date:** **19 February 2018**  London Borough of Enfield  Legal Services  P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre  Silver Street  Enfield  EN13XA  VLS Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham, London N17 DH  Tel! +44(0)20 8808 7999  SOLICITORS  Fax+44(0)208808 1999  Emergency Number:  +44(0)7940 728 166 +44(0)7583 255 996  DX: 36209  Edmonton Exchange  Email; [info@vlssolicitor@.com](mailto:info@vlssolicitor@.com)  www.vls solidtors.com  Dear Sirs,  **RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**  We write to notify you that VLS Solicitors are no longer acting for the Defendant in the above matter.  We request that VLS SOLICITORS be removed from records and all communications and correspondences be directed to the Defendant.  Children  Law |   **65**  2 May 2018  5 February 2018 Application for Committal dated  5 February 2018  9 January 2018  2 February 2018  5 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **Council**  Mr Simon Cordell  109 Buncroft Avenue  Enfield EN3 7JQ  BY PERSONAL SERVICE BY PROCESS SERVER  Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Please reply to:** | **Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA** | | **E-mail:** | [balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enf1eld.goy.uk](mailto:balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enf1eld.goy.uk) | | **Phone:** | **020 8379 4834** | | **DX:** | **90615 ENFIELD 1** | | **Fax:** | **0208 379 6492** | | **My Ref:**  **Your Ref:** | **LS/C/BKGE/155584** | | **Date:** | **2 May 2018** |   Dear Mr Cordell  **Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 -** **Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018**  Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:   1. Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018** 2. Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents:  * Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date * Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabulsi **dated 2 February 2018** * Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 5 February 2018** * Draft Order   These documents are being served upon you personally.  **Yours faithfully,**  **Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,**  **Lawyer**  **for Director of Law and Governance**  [**www.enfleld.qov.uk**](http://www.enfleld.qov.uk)  (If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,  **Equality**  **FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**  **EXCEUENT** |   **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I get banned from the Enfield Councils complaints department treating me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them repairing the sound proof issues to a fair level of serves!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **20/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **20/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I get blacklisted for the right level of service as agreed to in my tenancy agreement made with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **21/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **21/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   878. Sean Robinson \_Your appeal **/ Page Numbers:** 3775,3776,  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  878. Sean Robinson \_Your appeal  **/ Page Numbers:** 3775,  **From:** Sean Robinson [[sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk](http://sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk)] on behalf of North Case work [NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  **Sent:** 21 February **2018** 08:00  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Your appeal  Attachments:  IOPC NEW FAQs Pre decision question about appeals.pdf  Leaflet for service users about transition to IOPC FINAL.pdf  **Our reference number:** **2016**/067409  **Force reference number:** PC/6804/13  Dear Mr Cordell  Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.  Yours sincerely  Sean Robinson  Casework Administrator  Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)  Email: [northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  PO Box 473  Sale  M33 0BW  **Tel:** General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096  [www.policeconduct.gov.uk](http://www.policeconduct.gov.uk)  Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still prosiest due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **22/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **22/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **23/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **23/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I keep providing Intel to the Enfield Councils complaints department about the repairs needed to my flat with no follow up leading to the work needed to my flat getting completed causing me inflection of emotional distress!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **24/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **24/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **24/02/2018**  01m. metropolitan police. 24\_02\_2018\_18\_25  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. metropolitan police. 24\_02\_2018\_18\_25.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20metropolitan%20police.%2024_02_2018_18_25.docx) [01m. metropolitan police. 24\_02\_2018\_18\_25.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20metropolitan%20police.%2024_02_2018_18_25.htm) [01m. metropolitan police. 24\_02\_2018\_18\_25.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20metropolitan%20police.%2024_02_2018_18_25.wma)  --  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **24/02/2018**  01m. metropolitan police. 24\_02\_2018\_18\_25  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. metropolitan police. 24\_02\_2018\_18\_25.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20metropolitan%20police.%2024_02_2018_18_25.docx) [01m. metropolitan police. 24\_02\_2018\_18\_25.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20metropolitan%20police.%2024_02_2018_18_25.htm) [01m. metropolitan police. 24\_02\_2018\_18\_25.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20metropolitan%20police.%2024_02_2018_18_25.wma)  **1.**  Speaker 1: [00:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1.29) [inaudible].  Speaker 2: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.72) This is the metropolitan police. If you or anyone else are in a major danger or a crime is taking place now, please Hang up and dial nine, nine, nine. Please note, all calls are recorded.  Speaker 1: [00:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=16.88) [inaudible]  Speaker 2: [00:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=20.33) There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk  Speaker 1: [00:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=38.96) Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,  Speaker 2: [01:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=98.47) There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk  Speaker 1: [01:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=115.83) Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,  Speaker 2: [02:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=176.47) There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk  Speaker 1: [03:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=193.53) Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,  Speaker 2: [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.21) There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk  Speaker 1: [04:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=272.42) Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,  Speaker 2: [05:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=332.39) There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk  Speaker 1: [05:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=349.24) uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, the, uh, the, uh, the, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, the, uh, the, uh, the, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,  Speaker 2: [06:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=410.42) There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk  Speaker 1: [07:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=445.92) Okay.  New Speaker: [07:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=445.92)  New Speaker: [07:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=445.92)  New Speaker: [07:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=445.92)  New Speaker: [07:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=445.92)  New Speaker: [07:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=445.92)  New Speaker: [07:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=445.92)  Speaker 2: [07:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=449.61) Hello, police what is the emergency  Speaker 3: [07:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=454.35) Hello how are you doing.  New Speaker: [07:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=454.35) Fine thank you.  New Speaker: [07:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=454.35) If I am getting Um, Banged at if I keep getting attacked in.  New Speaker: [07:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=457.081) **There dead.**  New Speaker: [07:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=457.081) my house and I keep phoning yourselves.  New Speaker: [07:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=458.541) **They are all dead.**  New Speaker: [07:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=458.541) **Were dead.**  New Speaker: [07:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=458.541) **There dead.**  New Speaker: [07:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=458.541) yes  New Speaker: [07:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=458.541) or somebody to come and take a statement off me.  New Speaker: [07:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=460.891) Uh,  New Speaker: [07:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=460.891) is that, is that so serious enough incident to be able to call yourselves?  Speaker 2: [07:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=467.32) Well yeah, if an event has taken place or your life is in danger, yes,  Speaker 3: [07:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=470.8) yeah. I keep getting attacked in my house. I'll keep getting attacked. Yeah, I've got loads of videos of it I’ve been recording it. I've been asking the police to take statements. They keep covering it up I’ve had the police recently come to my house and I recorded that conversation as well. I was just speaking to somebody like yourself. I showed the police officer some of the video evidence and that of what they're doing to me and my house and it's making me have, it's having a bad effect on my health today. Again, not being attacked at 11 seven, 11 minutes past seven and I've got that on recording again. I would like someone to come and take a statement of me and to take the video evidence that I've got and to arrest these people. And is that something that we can arrange to happen, please?  Speaker 2: [08:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=509.47) If you hold on for a minute; he was attacked today at 07:11 or 12  Speaker 3: [08:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=515.15) 11 minutes past seven.  Speaker 2: [08:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=517.43) Okay.  Speaker 3: [08:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=519.13) No, 11 minutes past six sorry 11 minutes past six. Sorry.  New Speaker: [08:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=521.241) Ok  Speaker 2: [08:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=533.3) So you see these people, how they actually get into your house.  Speaker 3: [08:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=536.48) What they actually do is they live above me.  New Speaker: [08:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=538.041) Hmm.  New Speaker: [08:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=538.041) and say like their toilets above my toilet. If I'm, if I'm being like recently, I've been being sick in my toilet for other reasons to do with the police.  New Speaker: [09:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=546.02) Um.  New Speaker: [09:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=546.02) And I keep being sick every morning, in my toilet and whenever I’ am being sick in my toilet, there above my head, flushing their toilet stamping above my head. Whenever I sleep in my front room, if I wake up, they're bagging above.  New Speaker: [09:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=556.581) Hmm.  New Speaker: [09:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=556.581) my head. I can't even sleep in my bedroom in case somebody throws a petrol bomb through my window and it lands on, onto my bed onto me. because they've put, they've let my block be that vulnerable and what they're doing, they're adults attacking me. A younger generation.  New Speaker: [09:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=570.171) ok  Speaker 2: [09:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=577.07) Have you even spoken to these people  Speaker 3: [09:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=592.84) I have tried to communicate with them and I have knocked on their front door as a responsible person and I've got the video evidence of that. But what, what happened is, um, basically the police threw a load, police the police, the police allowed people to attack me to cover up a load or missing signatures. They didn't have victims. They're holding me in my house for seven years for a case that I never done I copied the Facebook profile proven I never done it. I'm basically to allow to cover up. They've allowed members of my neighbours to attack me started, they put a sex scandal out in mine and my partner's name and now all these members of the neighbours and started to attack me. Me and my partner have never argued. We've never had a problem together. And now basically these people have been left to attack me.  Speaker 3: [10:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=633.25) I keep reporting it to yourselves when I've knocked on their front door. I'm like, I was knocking and speaking to them and recording it and asking them that, why would you do this to me? I have helped you in the past. I've been a good person to use lot, your adults to me please can you respect me? Sort of being in my own home. You're not even secure tenants. I'm a secure tenant. Yeah. You're just living in temporary accommodation. That's another man's flat that you're living in, that you're damaging and your adults. Yeah, and basically, they kept attacking me and that and now all of a sudden, they've, they've lied and they've went I built, basically. because I had one. Basically. basically, what happened is I won. I got arrested for Three. They four different neighbours attacking me. I've got arrested for three of them and basically, I've got taken to court and I won all the Three cases while I won all the three cases.  Speaker 3: [11:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=675.1) The crown prosecution told the Council that I had won the case, that I'd won all the Three cases. They sent a gentleman out called, Lemmy to my address and he kept threatening me saying to me, well I don't have a meeting with him in regards to the three cases that got NFA'd. He's going to put a possession Order into my flat. Now. He because I'm because I am refused to go and get entrapped into something that he's not police officer. He, they're not criminal their civil cases. They're criminal allegations that I got arrested for. He basically put a purse. He said,  New Speaker: [11:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=705.191) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [11:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=705.191) Because I wouldn't go to the civic centre. He forced um. a possession orders out of them first statements and when I went to court,  Speaker 2: [11:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=713.84) can I get, can I get someone to come and see you on Monday?  Speaker 3: [11:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=716.49) On Monday my life is a bit more important than Monday. I respect that. You even gave me a day. I'm, I'm grateful that you have even gave me a date  Speaker 2: [12:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=723.47) Alright that is the closest I have got on that call. Let me see if there's anything on the other car,  New Speaker: [12:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=727.18) Just to get someone to, I’ve got good evidence here, its 100% they are 100% goanna get arrested. I've got a report, I have documented a diary every day and I'm not  Speaker 2: [12:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=736.04) okay. can get someone to come and see you this evening at either eight or nine.  New Speaker: [12:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=738.361) Yeah, that'd be perfect for somebody to do that.  New Speaker: [12:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=742.79) Which one.  New Speaker: [12:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=742.79) I'm eight o'clock would do perfectly.  New Speaker: [12:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=744.5) Eight O'clock ok, just bear with me  Speaker 3: [12:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=755.37) and will somebody actually takes a statement of me?  Speaker 2: [12:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=757.68) Yeah, they will be coming to take a statement from you.  New Speaker: [12:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=757.951) Okay, I will be grateful if you do that. Thank you.  New Speaker: [12:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=761.561) Okay. just bear with me um, its 10/18 at 20:00 hours uh,  New Speaker: [12:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=764.13) okay. Right. That's being done. for you do you want the reference number,  New Speaker: [13:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=794.23) Yes is that possible please.  New Speaker: [13:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=794.23) yep, CHF 31196.  New Speaker: [13:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=794.23) chf 31196 / 24/02/2018.  New Speaker: [13:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=794.23) yeah, so they are coming to one 109 Burncroft Avenue Year.  New Speaker: [13:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=807.001) Yes, that’s correct thank you.  New Speaker: [13:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=809.89) Okay, no problem take care.  New Speaker: [13:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=810.981) You have a good day madam.  New Speaker: [13:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/jvAz3y4nMxOREER3keVKpzrULE2DYOjTIh4bDZE174iC2gE1MeOFDUHILmAvaE7adee1nRMw1uVnh-DM_pg4iYfWLvI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=810.981) The same to you.  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield council also make me stay in the cold when all of the complaints I make should get instantaneously looked into and then fixed after I report them to their employed staff!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **25/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **25/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **25/02/2018**  01m. B\_ metropolitan police. 25\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. B\_ metropolitan police. 25\_02\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20B_%20%20metropolitan%20police.%2025_02_2018.docx) [01m. B\_ metropolitan police. 25\_02\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20B_%20%20metropolitan%20police.%2025_02_2018.htm) [01m. B\_ metropolitan police. 25\_02\_2018.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20B_%20%20metropolitan%20police.%2025_02_2018.wma)  --  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **25/02/2018**  01m. B\_ metropolitan police. 25\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. B\_ metropolitan police. 25\_02\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20B_%20%20metropolitan%20police.%2025_02_2018.docx) [01m. B\_ metropolitan police. 25\_02\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20B_%20%20metropolitan%20police.%2025_02_2018.htm) [01m. B\_ metropolitan police. 25\_02\_2018.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20B_%20%20metropolitan%20police.%2025_02_2018.wma)  **1.**  Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0)  Speaker 2: [00:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=12.12) This is the metropolitan police. If you already want to else or an immediate danger or crime taking place, now, please hang up and dial nine, nine, nine. Please note, all calls are recorded.  Speaker 1: [00:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=25.76) Uh, uh,  Speaker 2: [00:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=29.8) There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator because we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report through our websites. Simply go to www.Me.police.uk.  New Speaker: [00:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=42.22) 25/02/2018  Speaker 1: [00:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=45.13) trying to get the police to attend to mine and them not arriving yesterday as promised at 0800 O'clock.  New Speaker: [00:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=55.38) Uh, uh, uh,  New Speaker: [01:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=61.21) 25/02/2018.  New Speaker: [01:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=61.21) uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,  Speaker 2: [01:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=107.93) There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator because we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report through our websites. Simply go to www.Me.police.uk.  Speaker 1: [02:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=125.07) uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,  Speaker 2: [03:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=185.87) There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator because we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report through our websites. Simply go to www.Met.police.uk.  Speaker 1: [03:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=202.99) uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,  Speaker 2: [04:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=264.02) all of our operators are currently busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or a road traffic incident, you might find it quicker and more convenient to use our website. Simply go to www.Met.police.uk.  Speaker 1: [04:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=280.94) Uh, uh, uh, uh,  Speaker 2: [04:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=291.57) Met police what is your reason for your call please.  Speaker 3: [04:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=294.03) Hello. Yesterday I phoned up the metropolitan police nine, nine, nine and explained that I was being assaulted in my house. Um, and they said that they were goanna send police officers to my house to take a witness statement off me and take my evidence and they agreed a time of eight o'clock and nobody attended. And I'm still here waiting today to do my statement and hand my evidence over. I was just wondering if you could help me and find out exactly what's happening.  Speaker 2: [05:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=321.89) Okay. Um, is it Mr. Cordell?  Speaker 3: [05:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=324.96) Yes, that's correct.  Speaker 2: [05:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=328.43) I am having a read through the report bear with me.  Speaker 3: [05:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=330.7) Thank you.  Speaker 2: [05:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=349.18) Okay, so, the operator that you spoke to yesterday about 20 past 6.  New Speaker: [05:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=355.8) 6, Yeah.  New Speaker: [05:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=355.8) They booked an appointment for you. but there seems to be, I think they made an error. In booking the wrong appointment card. Um, it wasn't made on face book with X.Y. Um, I think maybe it got book, with officers in Hillingdon or Ealing and oversley you in Enfield.  New Speaker: [06:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=385.85) Yes, that is correct.  New Speaker: [06:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=385.85) I think they have made an error there because yeah, they did set an appointment but; please confirm appointment I can see a supervisor was looking at it, please confirm that he lives in a caravan site X to Y. So, then it came to the attention of the Lambeth supervisor um,  Speaker 3: [06:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=410.61) what centre is this known I'm speaking to?  New Speaker: [06:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=412.471) You have come through to Hendon.  New Speaker: [06:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=412.471) To Hendon, ok.  New Speaker: [06:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=412.471) Um,  New Speaker: [06:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=412.471) Is it possible to get another appointment? Rearrange, but today?  Speaker 2: [07:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=425.14) Yes. Yeah, I we'll do [inaudible]. We had the wrong Borough up [inaudible].  New Speaker: [07:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=446.37) Okay. The, the supervisor seem to have spot the error early on and then it was booked with an officer that come and [inaudible] evening, yesterday, evening, um  Speaker 3: [07:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=470.67) to know what priority the issue is being given  Speaker 2: [07:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=476.09) at the moment. It's on a grading of extended.  Speaker 3: [08:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=482.6) Ok And what does that account for may I ask?  Speaker 2: [08:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=487.49) that they would normally deal with it within 48 hours.  New Speaker: [08:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=489.761) Okay.  New Speaker: [08:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=494.14) Okay, So it was sent back to the attention of offices in Enfield and a local officer, have you had dealings with the police before?  Speaker 3: [08:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=505.37) I've spoke to the police on numerous occasions in my life. I don't so, much have of a criminal record. I got time spent from when I was juvenile,  Speaker 2: [08:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=515.37) okay. Um, well one our offices from Enfield said that they, it was passed to him and he said that you would not be attending because of some of the previous communications that you've had with police that he would not be attending in person. And, uh, that if you wanted to follow this up any further that you would have come into the police station and make the report rather than us setting an appointment for you.  Speaker 3: [09:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=542.18) I think that's very unfair that, um, that would actually, that, that that's how it's got to be dealt with. I have a home and I'd like somebody to come and take a statement off me at my home. I think there's more than enough police resources available to staff available to be able to send somebody to my home. They send police to my home on any other occasion when somebody else accounts for something. So, the first time I've ever asked the police to actually do some thinking, and this is my first ever statement I've ever made against anybody and it's a massive problem getting it taken off of me. I don't think it's fair that I'm suffering every day and I'm going through the pain that I am in with my heart and that no one's taking my evidence.  Speaker 3: [09:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=582.57) I have very strong evidence and is incriminating towards people and I want prosecution brought against them in a fair line of investigation. I don't feel that fit to go into the Edmonton Police Station. My health hasn't been up to too much. I can see, I can forward over a letter from um, DWP and from everywhere else. Cause I suppose to go for do you know when, you're on DWP or something like that. You're supposed to go and get your health assessment to make sure that you are unwell. Um, they've all agreed that I don't have to leave my house anymore because they've noticed that there's missing signatures on my, Asbo. It's put me in fear of walking down my hometown street before my curfew starts that, I've got for seven years, eight years of my life, I've got a 10 o'clock curfew and I'm not.  Speaker 3: [10:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=628.86) So like right now I'm scared to come out my house before 10 o'clock because of the fraudulent evidence that I have that can prove the corruption in the metropolitan police force. So, and my mental health assessment has agreed that they will come home and they do home visits. The doctors have agreed that there's an error in the paperwork and the doctors have come here and said that there's nothing wrong with my Mental Health or Mental stability and that this is a serious issue that the police need to raise, raise and address. So, I'm asking you please, can you send somebody to my house? Under these grounds.  Speaker 2: [11:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=662.69) Okay. I don’t have the authorities to override that of a local police officer. So, what I would have to do is raise this with a supervisor or an Inspector.  New Speaker: [11:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=675.18) Ok.  New Speaker: [11:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=675.18) as a complaints.  Speaker 3: [11:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=676.26) So what are you trying to explain to me if, if, if somebody tries to attempt to murder me in my house, which is what is happening right now, people are to, my neighbours are attempting to murder me and I'm recording every day and making a diary and report every day. You are saying to me, because I've had dealings with the police before. Yeah. That use lot will not attend my house even if someone's trying to kill me and then it gets graded as a 48-hour issue. Is that what you're explaining to me?  Speaker 2: [11:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=706.4) I can only give you feedback of what was taken yesterday [inaudible].  Speaker 3: [11:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=708.57) Can you tell me who the supervisor is that has drafted that and set that, that that is what you're explaining to me. Can you explain to me who actually has said that? What supervisor it is please?  Speaker 2: [12:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=721.89) the officer who said that they wouldn't be attending um, his shoulder number is five, nine, nine. 599  Speaker 3: [12:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=730.82) And who is that police officer?  New Speaker: [12:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=731.721) Yankie, Echo  Speaker 3: [12:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=732.73) Yankie, Echo. And who is that officer?  Speaker 2: [12:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=735.27) PC. Hurfwood,  Speaker 3: [12:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=737.77) Pc Hurford attached to Enfield or Edmonton.  New Speaker: [12:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=750.26) Um, bear with me.  New Speaker: [12:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=750.26) I've got all of my medical care assessments and the agree in the, I don't have to leave. I leave, wouldn't leave. I went to a private psychiatrist just to make sure to get statement a safe, stable, letter of my stability, mental stability and they've gave me a letter and I showed them the paperwork that I'm upset about that is illegally detaining me in my house and somebody recordings that I have. I've got recordings, of calling your call centre up loads of them, and again, I've got more than one of different assistants in each one's going. Your black bastard you've been robbed, there's nothing you can do about what's happening to you. I've got so many recordings of different things that's, I've got the line manager, the person that fraudulently made all of the paperwork with the missing signatures, victim signatures, there's no victims, yeah,  Speaker 3: [13:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=788.63) Then they forged all your Cads centre and they made, because there was no real nine, nine, nine calls to progress way. They've added like sixth progress way events in there and each one of them, the timestamps are wrong for every event. That’s at progress way, they all go backwards to each other. Like Cad 500 is at say 10 o'clock then Cad 565 is at nine o'clock on the same day. That's impossible. It happens to every event at progress way. Then I, I've, I've never shown the police it, but I've copied all the Facebook profiles of the, of the events that they tried to accuse me off. So, I've got the proof of that and I've spoke to a police officer called Adrian Combs who, who owns big boss limited and he's the Essex superintendent. He's gave me a personal letter and all of his notes, which I've never shown the metropolitan police.  Speaker 3: [13:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=834.83) He says that he's, he's, he called Chris lurch Lewis over in the field. He knows that Chris Lurture Lewis, is the organizer of the event that I've been accused and set up for and what he's done is gave me a letter of all of these note saying he gave that to metropolitan police saying that he gave Chris an abatement notice and then the metropolitan police have taken my Chris's picture out and set me up for it. Yeah, they created all the Cads for progress way, which weren't were real. Then they used all of another event on the same day at crown road. They used all of the Cads for that and put them in. They blocked loads of the X to Y locations out in some and the Crown Road. So, you can't tell. But then on some of them they forgot to one blocking so you can tell that their Crown Road and under oath on the day in court when we are Steve Elesmore, the developer of the cases is surely every event is progressed way.  Speaker 3: [14:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=880.46) He swears under oath that he never put nothing else in there from Crown Road in there and there was no other party on that day. It's unfair that I've been set up like and I just want the things addressed, I'm illegally being detained in my house. I just, I, I'm not asking him for police officers to have to file prosecution for corruption. I'm not, I don't intend to have to go to the police station and file this report. What my intentions are is the police made an error in saying that there was, um, a section one for four one the doors of the parties that I never throw so in them excepting that they never said there's no breaches under the licensing Act. So, I'm asking them to do is to go back and say, yeah, there was an error in law and that error in law was that there was a section on the doors and they hadn't, the police have no right in these buildings unless they can prove that money's being made.  Speaker 3: [15:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=926.75) A commercial companies being run, which no one's attempted to do. So, this way the coppers are safe, I'm safe and everyone can move on. But even though I put this offer on the table, everyone spits it back in my face and now I've been recording me offering this offer from the beginning of time that I've noticed the missing signatures are most the timestamps. I know I've never done the events I have got the paperwork; I've got all of this evidence then they cause. Then they have caused a sex scandal in mine and my partner's name afterwards just to scare me out of the country when me and my partner have never argued. I still talk to her to do this date now and she will come to any place the same as I would we have never argued over nothing and I never gave her nothing as has been portrayed out in the general public, which is a breach my Personal Data Act. I just want these things addressed and this is why these police won't attend my house. Now from this record in here, I've transcribed this conversation with me and you. Are you still their Madam?  Speaker 2: [16:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=979.91) I’m,  Speaker 3: [16:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=980.57) and now I have recorded this conversation. I'm recording it and I recorded many more. You've been a very kind lady to me and anyone that's been kind to me I've shown full courtesy towards like I've not asked for their names at the end of the compensations or their details and I'll just end this conversation and most I'm still like, I'll still transcribe it up and put it into my report. Now I've made an official report and it’s got every single day in detail. With all my problem, statements, questions, factful info I have took all my phone evidence of me talking to this girl. Never arguing and what we were talking about while this was going on. Yeah, and everything. I've took all of all of them emails between me and all of the companies and all I have built it on his hard evidence, and video evidence, of what my neighbours are doing to me after I carried and loved for them. I've never done nothing bad to none of my neighbours. I've never stole nothing with my state. I've never done nothing. I've never had a party. I have never sold a bag of draw from my house. I've never done nothing wrong other than work hard in my flat, so I don't know why, I'm being treated like this.  Speaker 3: [17:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1039.18) I just want.  New Speaker: [17:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1039.571) ok.  New Speaker: [17:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1039.571) someone to help me and to resolve. I don't want the coppers to have to leave their jobs. I don't want to, I just want it the keys to a park and I wanted to, I don't even have my own children. I can't even have my own kids in my own flat at the moment. I had another woman that come here. We had a child in her stomach and she was happy to live with me and be with me and they let this other gentleman, he's a big man who sleeps on their sofa or upstairs. They let him banging me every single thing and my girlfriend had a miscarriage and all the paperwork here to prove it. They killed my unborn child in woman's stomach since they accused me of this disease and now, they still sit in there every day like yesterday attacking me and I'm not doing nothing wrong.  Speaker 3: [17:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1077.45) I'm, I'm, I've acted respectful. I'm not, I'm not the first thing anyone knew that I, that I use to be like, I might lose my temper a bit easier. I haven't lost my temper throughout this and it's been going on for four or five years now. I don't, I just want someone to come and look at my evidence to take what's going down into rectify the problems with the minimum impact on society and myself. I've built a website and I've uploaded my report to my website and I'm ready to go public with it and it's going to cause massive problems and I don't need these problems. That's the problem. I'm noticing.  New Speaker: [18:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1114.01) um.  New Speaker: [18:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1114.01) a lot of them go on. Thank you for listening.  Speaker 2: [18:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1117.56) Its alright, Okay.  New Speaker: [18:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1117.56) I will log the details of your complaints and I have um flagged it for the attention of um, our date time Inspector.  New Speaker: [18:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1120.9) ok.  New Speaker: [18:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1120.9) Who will have to be senior officer that reviews this. Okay, so the message has been passed to them now as a formal complaint, err, they will get back in contact with you. I can’t unfortunately give err, an exact time, but I can tell you that it has to be received by them. So, if it's gone out of my hands and has been received, by at the moment Its being looked at by our CPC,  New Speaker: [19:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1152.09) ok.  New Speaker: [19:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1152.09) The senior officer that covers Enfield Borough. If I can give you a reference number for the complaint that you've made today,  New Speaker: [19:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1158.931) Ok thank you.  New Speaker: [19:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1158.931) the references is Charli, Alpha, Delta,  Speaker 3: [19:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1166.91) Charli, Alpha, Delta,  Speaker 2: [19:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1169.1) three four double nine.  Speaker 3: [19:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1171.48) 3499  Speaker 2: [19:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1173.94) Oh, today's date, 25th of February,  New Speaker: [19:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1178) 2018  Speaker 3: [19:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1178.3) I appreciate today and thank you for taking the time to listen to me.  New Speaker: [19:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1181.72) That’s ok.  New Speaker: [19:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1181.72) I just hope that somehow just from talking to people and we can close this, problem up behind closed doors. I had good intentions I have built a model constitution. I've got better paperwork here. The Malcolm X, I've got 100% in traditional words, 100% in grammar up a hundred percent in everything. I'm a master at what I do. Yeah, and I've wrote all new policies. I've got all the Glastonbury’s management system here. I've got all of Isle of White's management system. I've got trusted and that's why I'd once had problems dealing with me because every test say you have to go and do a test for CD or for NSI or to be able to do call handling, I've got folded, dedicated just for your job and it shows me all the HM books and all the safety.  Speaker 3: [20:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1219.97) Just like I've got the same for an electorate, electrician. Every test that you'd go to college to do, I put the folder with all the answers in them all so I can look after everybody. I've got basically a city and I've got entrusted in that by big people and I've had to rewrite my own policy so I don't have plagiarisms I’m plagiarism in it mand I've got everything I need to go above 500 people. All I want to do is pay my taxes and hope that other people we can do something that's going to be left behind. Like something that's a 10 if I can get a circus tent, the error in law without the police getting done for corruption, they're not can get a diary, I can attend at the civic centre, I can get released back into the community with a couple of patrol coppers in a tent and we can start maybe over in some cinema films in it. Start analysing the park and doing what we need to see to seek to maybe be able to get the park ready for an event yeah, I'm not asking for a lot. I've done the hard work and I've done the right things. throughout that kid's being protected upstairs till now and they're bad people and I don't see why I should protect them. And not be allowed to child in my own flat. I'm going to go anyway. Thank you for listening to me Madam  Speaker 2: [21:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1289.37) that's all right. They'll give you a call back on your mobile number.  New Speaker: [21:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1292.27) Okay.  New Speaker: [21:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1292.92) Shortly.  New Speaker: [21:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1292.92) okay.  New Speaker: [21:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1292.92) and it may come up as the withheld number.  New Speaker: [21:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1298.83) Ok I understand that.  New Speaker: [21:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1298.83) but it has been passed.  New Speaker: [21:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1298.83) Thank you very much. take care for now.  New Speaker: [21:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1301.23) Bye.  New Speaker: [21:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/qUgpGVqdfWkj6iO2fFMx8VGizENxJVcaqCqfr3MhS1t1xn73TIbOLzBRnNfwpd-tP67KTU6HQiN92pWL42Dg1Kv4xvo?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1301.23) Bye  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  These problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, make my life harder to live so that I can enjoyment each day that goes by, and to further the understanding of my raised concerns they cause me to get left-behind!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **26/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **26/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   879.! North Casework \_RE\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409 **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3777,  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/**  **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/**  **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/**  **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **5**   * **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**   Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019  INDEX /  **Page Numbers:** 15  **6**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 106. pc Razzaq 26\_02\_2018\_14\_53  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 106. pc Razzaq\_ 26\_02\_2018\_14\_53.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20106.%20pc%20razzaq%2026_02_2018_14_53.wma)  Update  **7**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26\_02\_2018.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201%2043.%20no%20answer%20calling%20police%20razzaq%2026_02_2018.wma)  Update  **8**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26\_02\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201%20calling%20police%20razzaq%2026_02_2018.mp3)  Update  **9**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 1 Dc Rakish 26\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1 Dc Razzaq\_ 26\_02\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201%20Dc%20raqish%2026_02_2018.mp3)  Update  **10**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26\_02\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201%20-%20Police%20Razzaq%204%20-%2026_02_2018.mp3)  Update  **11**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26\_02\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201%20-%20Police%20Officer%20in%20the%20Case%20Dc%20Rakish%20-%2026_02_2018.mp3)  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  879.! North Casework \_RE\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409  **/ Page Numbers:** 3777,  From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.  Yours sincerely  Sean Robinson  Casework Administrator  Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)  Email: [northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  PO Box 473  Sale  M33 0BW  **Tel:** General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096  [www.policeconduct.gov.uk](http://www.policeconduct.gov.uk)  Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct  This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security. Cloud service.  For more information please visit <http://www.symanteccloud.com>  **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **100,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018  09.01.2018  30/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  Claim no. **EOOED049**  Name of court Edmonton County Court  Fee account no.  (if applicable)  Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)  0079 006  Warrant no. (if applicable)  Claimant's name (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield  Defendant’s name (including ref.)  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date Top: 20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**  **1.** What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?  The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  **2.** Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes  **3.** What order are you asking the court to make and why?  **The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated**  **09.01.2018**  **with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.**  **3.** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.  **4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?** “Marked as” Yes  **5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as,** “at hearing”  **6. How long do you think the hearing will last?** “Marked as” 30  Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?  **7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period:** Hearing on  **30/05/2018, 2pm**  **8.** What level of Judge does your hearing need?  **9.** Who should be served with this application?  **9a.** Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9. |   **101,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  **The attached witness statement: Marked as,** No  **The statement of case: Marked as,** No  **The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as,** Yes  **If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as,** Blank  **Statement of Truth**  (l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  11. Signature and address details  **Signed:** Marked as, yes  **Date Top:**  **20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom:**  **19/04/2018** |   **102,**  20.04.2018  09/01/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  On 01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)**   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers’ report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting’. His wife told |   **103**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.   **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.   1. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: 2. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – 3. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or 4. a warrant of arrest. 5. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or 6. adjourn the proceedings. 7. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. 8. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal. |   **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **106,**  Dated 20 April 2018  20/04/2018  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  2013?  I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan  **3.** Dated **20 April 2018**  20/04/**2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  **2013?**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **107,**  09 January 2018  05/03/2018  20/04/2018  05 March 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s (my husband) application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09 January 2018**  **05/03/2018**  event witness wife of Mathiyalagan “REVATHY”  **20/04/2018**  affidavit  My police interview is on cd  **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated  **20 April 2018**  **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.  **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.  **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.  **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on  **09 January 2018**  is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. |   **108,**  20/04/2018  11/11/2017  02/01/2018  03/01/2018  01/03/2018  26/02/2018  11 November 2017  02-03 January 2018  01 March 2018  26 February  20 day of April 2018  20/04/2018  Dated: 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **The situation has left me and my family terrified. There’s a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.**  AFFIDAVITS  Dated:  **20/04/2018**  REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated  **11/11/2017**  **02/01/2018**  **03/01/2018**  **01/03/2018**  **26/02/2018**  **8.** There were further incidents on  **11 November 2017**  On  **02-03 January 2018**  **01 March 2018**  And  **26 February**  where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.  **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.  **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.  **11.** Iwould therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  Dated this  **20 day of April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Dated:** **20 April 2018** |   **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **111,**  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.   AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above |   **112,**  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  15 March 2018  01 March 2018  26 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01** **March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**  IT IS ORDERED   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). 3. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. 4. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.   Dated |   **113,**  Incident of 15 March 2018  On Thursday, 15th March 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Incident of 15 March 2018**  On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant’s exact words but there were lots of swearing words like ‘fucking family, fucking bastards’ and lots of ‘bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.  7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. |   **114,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant’s mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. 2. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter’s scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.** 3. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. 4. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.** 5. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don’t understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. |   **115,**  01 March 2018  06 March 2018.  Incident 26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Incident **01 March 2018**   1. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. 2. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   **Incident 26/02/2018**   1. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. 2. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the |   **116,**  20 day of April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.  15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old  are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.  16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.  17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  Dated this **20 day of April 2018**  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  ROUGH |   **117,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1**  **Claimant**  **Defendant** |   **118,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **119,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT MM2** |   **120,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **121,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **in the Edmonton county court** | claim no: E00EDQ49 | | **between:** |  |   **the mayor and burgesses of Claimant**  **the London borough of Enfield**  **-And-**  **Defendant**  **Mr Simon Cordell exhibit MM3** |   **122**  9th April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Dr** H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888  **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111  9th April 2018  To Whom It May Concern:  **RE**: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971  14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939  **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.  Yours sincerely  Dr H I Swedan |   **5**   |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**  **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**  **INDEX** | | | | | | | **Numb** | **Information** | **Date** | **Time** | **Report**  **ID** | **Page** | | **15** | **35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.  **09/01/2018**  **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour’s front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.  **26/02/2018**  **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours’ door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police.  **01/03/2018**  **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.  **15/03/2018**  **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant’s employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.  **01/05/2018**  **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours’ property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant.  **29/05/2018**  **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail.  **30/05/2018**  **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet.  **29/08/2018**  **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council’s claim for an injunction  **12/09/2018**  **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called  **12/09/2018**  11 | 1. **09/01/2018** 2. **26/02/2018** 3. **01/03/2018** 4. **15/03/2018** 5. **01/05/2018** 6. **29/05/2018** 7. **30/05/2018** 8. **29/08/2018** 9. **12/09/2018** 10. **12/09/2018** |  |  | **15** |   **6**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 106. pc Razzaq 26\_02\_2018\_14\_53  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 106. pc Razzaq\_ 26\_02\_2018\_14\_53.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20106.%20pc%20razzaq%2026_02_2018_14_53.wma)  Update  **7**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26\_02\_2018.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201%2043.%20no%20answer%20calling%20police%20razzaq%2026_02_2018.wma)  Update  **8**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26\_02\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201%20calling%20police%20razzaq%2026_02_2018.mp3)  Update  **9**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 1 Dc Rakish 26\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1 Dc Razzaq\_ 26\_02\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201%20Dc%20raqish%2026_02_2018.mp3)  Update  **10**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26\_02\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201%20-%20Police%20Razzaq%204%20-%2026_02_2018.mp3)  Update  **11**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **26/02/2018**  01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26\_02\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26\_02\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201%20-%20Police%20Officer%20in%20the%20Case%20Dc%20Rakish%20-%2026_02_2018.mp3)  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **7**  **8**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life with a clear lack of due diligence of the correct complaints departments!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **27/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **27/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home! * **George Quinton Moved Out**   of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!  **1**   * **Ambrose moved into**   113 Burncroft Avenue!  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   880. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409 **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3778,  **3**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   881. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409 \_ (1) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3779,  **4**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   882. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409 \_ (2) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3780,  **5**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   883. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409 \_ (3) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3781,  **6**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   884.! North Casework \_RE\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409 \_ (1) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3782,3783,  **7**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **27/02/2018**  01m. 125. razzaq\_27\_02\_2018\_15\_45  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 125.](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20125.%20razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45.wma) [Razzaq\_27\_02\_2018\_15\_45.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20125.%20razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45.wma)  Update  --  **1**  **Ambrose moved into**  113 Burncroft Avenue!  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  880. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409  **/ Page Numbers:** 3778,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 12:34  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  Attachments:  Appeal**2018**reportforIOPC2502**2018**.pdf;  DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf;  Si IPPC Appeal Reply.pdf;  **2015** 12 14 Final Outcome Report.pdf;  Outcome finding misconduct letter 2nd to C with appeal.pdf;  SimonCordellKingstonProceedings0503 15.pdf;  DOC034vancaseclerknotes.pdf;  Redacted PNB.pdf  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** Sean Robinson  mail**to:** [sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk](http://sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk)  On Behalf of North Casework  **Sent:** 21 February **2018** 08:00  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Your appeal  **Our reference number:** **2016**/067409  **Force reference number:** PC/6804/13  Dear Mr Cordell  Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.  Yours sincerely  Sean Robinson  Casework Administrator  Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)  Email: [northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  PO Box 473  Sale  M33 0BW  **Tel:** General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096  [www.policeconduct.gov.uk](http://www.policeconduct.gov.uk)  Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct  **3**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  881. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409 \_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3779,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 16:31  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  Attachments:  Appeal**2018**reportforIOPC2502**2018**.Pdf  DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf  Si IPPC Appeal Reply.pdf  To Whom It May Concern:  I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1of 3 with attachments.  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 12:34  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** Sean Robinson  mailto:[sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk](http://sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk)  On Behalf of North Casework  **Sent:** 21 February **2018** 08:00  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Your appeal  **Our reference number:** **2016**/067409  **Force reference number:** PC/6804/13  Dear Mr Cordell  Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.  Yours sincerely  Sean Robinson  Casework Administrator  Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)  Email: [northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  PO Box 473  Sale  M33 0BW  **Tel:** General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096  [www.policeconduct.gov.uk](http://www.policeconduct.gov.uk)  Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct  **4**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  882. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409 \_ (2)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3780,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 16:33  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  **Attachments:**  **2015** 12 14 Final Outcome Report.pdf  Outcome finding misconduct letter 2nd to C with appeal.pdf  Redacted PNB.pdf  To Whom It May Concern:  I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 2 of 3 with attachments.  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 16:31  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  To Whom It May Concern:  I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1of 3 with attachments.  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 12:34  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** Sean Robinson  mailto: [sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk)  On Behalf of North Casework  **Sent:** 21 February **2018** 08:00  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Your appeal  **Our reference number:** **2016**/067409  **Force reference number:** PC/6804/13  Dear Mr Cordell  Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.  Yours sincerely  Sean Robinson  Casework Administrator  Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)  Email: [northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  PO Box 473  Sale  M33 0BW  **Tel:** General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096  [www.policeconduct.gov.uk](http://www.policeconduct.gov.uk)  Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct  **5**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  883. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409 \_ (3)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3781,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 16:35  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  Attachments:  DOC034vancaseclerknotes.pdf  SimonCordellKingstonProceedings0503 15.pdf  To Whom It May Concern:  I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 3 of 3 with attachments. can you let me know if you get all 3 emails with attachments please?  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 16:33  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  To Whom It May Concern:  I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 2 of 3 with attachments.  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 16:31  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  To Whom It May Concern:  I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1of 3 with attachments.  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 12:34  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** Sean Robinson [mailto: [sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk)] On Behalf of North Casework  **Sent:** 21 February **2018** 08:00  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Your appeal  **Our reference number:** **2016**/067409  **Force reference number:** PC/6804/13  Dear Mr Cordell  Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.  Yours sincerely  Sean Robinson  Casework Administrator  Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)  Email: [northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  PO Box 473  Sale  M33 0BW  **Tel:** General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096  [www.policeconduct.gov.uk](http://www.policeconduct.gov.uk)  Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct  **6**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  884.! North Casework \_RE\_ Your appeal **2016**\_067409 \_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3782,3783,  **From:** North Casework  [NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 16:57  **To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  Dear Ms Cordell  I confirm that we have received your 3 emails dated 27 February **2018**. The information has been saved to your case file for review by the person who will deal with your case once it is allocated.  Yours sincerely  Lynne Overend  Casework Administrator  Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC)  **Tel:** 0161 246 8502  [northcasework@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk](http://northcasework@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk)  [www.ipcc.gov.uk](http://www.ipcc.gov.uk)  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 16:35  **To:** North Casework  [NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  To Whom It May Concern:  I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 3 of 3 with attachments. can you let me know if you get all 3 emails with attachments please?  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 16:33  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  To Whom It May Concern:  I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 2 of 3 with attachments.  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 16:31  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  To Whom It May Concern:  I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1of 3 with attachments.  Regards  Lorraine  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 27 February **2018** 12:34  **To:** 'North Casework'  **Subject: RE:** Your appeal **2016**/067409  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** Sean Robinson  mail**to:** [sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk](http://sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk)  On Behalf of North Casework  **Sent:** 21 February **2018** 08:00  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Your appeal  **Our reference number:** **2016**/067409  **Force reference number:** PC/6804/13  Dear Mr Cordell  Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal.  **3783**,  From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.  Yours sincerely  Sean Robinson  Casework Administrator  Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)  Email: [northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  PO Box 473  Sale  M33 0BW  **Tel:** General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096  [www.policeconduct.gov.uk](http://www.policeconduct.gov.uk)  Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct  This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security. Cloud service.  For more information please visit <http://www.symanteccloud.com>  **7**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **27/02/2018**  01m. 125. razzaq\_27\_02\_2018\_15\_45  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 125. Razzaq\_27\_02\_2018\_15\_45.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20125.%20razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45.wma)  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **7**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **28/02/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **29/02/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm **/ Page Numbers:** 91  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm  **/ Page Numbers:** 91  Date: 28 February 2018  28/02/2018  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  **Council**  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield  EN37JQ  **Please reply to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA  **E-mail:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  0208 379 8323  **Phone:** 0208 379 6492  **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1  **Fax:**  **My Ref: Your Ref:** LS/C/LI/155584  **Date: 28 February 2018**  **28/02/2018**  Dear Mr Cordell,  **Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell  Claim number: **E00ED049**  We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, yesterday around 11,30pm by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs. This Behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated  **09th January 2018**  which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We have to inform you that as a result of your conduct, we will be contacting the police and will advise them of the incident. We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order.  Yours sincerely,  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer  **For the Director of Law and Governance**  **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**  **Enfield Council**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street**  **Enfield EN13XY**  [**www.enfield.gov.uk**](http://www.enfield.gov.uk) |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I continue to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no change in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **01/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **01/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **“Lemmy Incident 01 March 2018”**   **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **5**   * **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**   Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15  --  **1**  **“Lemmy Incident 01 March 2018”**  **01/03/2018**  **Mathiyalagan’s went before a Judge a Reported on the**  **20/04/2018**  **that on the: --**  **12.** My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11 am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was and the Defendant replied 'why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.  **13.** We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday  **06 March 2018**  **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **100,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018  09.01.2018  30/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  Claim no. **EOOED049**  Name of court Edmonton County Court  Fee account no.  (if applicable)  Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)  0079 006  Warrant no. (if applicable)  Claimant's name (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield  Defendant’s name (including ref.)  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date Top: 20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**  **1.** What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?  The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  **2.** Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes  **3.** What order are you asking the court to make and why?  **The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated**  **09.01.2018**  **with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.**  **3.** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.  **4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?** “Marked as” Yes  **5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as,** “at hearing”  **6. How long do you think the hearing will last?** “Marked as” 30  Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?  **7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period:** Hearing on  **30/05/2018, 2pm**  **8.** What level of Judge does your hearing need?  **9.** Who should be served with this application?  **9a.** Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9. |   **101,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  **The attached witness statement: Marked as,** No  **The statement of case: Marked as,** No  **The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as,** Yes  **If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as,** Blank  **Statement of Truth**  (l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  11. Signature and address details  **Signed:** Marked as, yes  **Date Top:**  **20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom:**  **19/04/2018** |   **102,**  20.04.2018  09/01/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  On 01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)**   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers’ report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting’. His wife told |   **103**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.   **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.   1. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: 2. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – 3. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or 4. a warrant of arrest. 5. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or 6. adjourn the proceedings. 7. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. 8. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal. |   **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **106,**  Dated 20 April 2018  20/04/2018  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  2013?  I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan  **3.** Dated **20 April 2018**  20/04/**2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  **2013?**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **107,**  09 January 2018  05/03/2018  20/04/2018  05 March 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s (my husband) application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09 January 2018**  **05/03/2018**  event witness wife of Mathiyalagan “REVATHY”  **20/04/2018**  affidavit  My police interview is on cd  **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated  **20 April 2018**  **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.  **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.  **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.  **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on  **09 January 2018**  is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. |   **108,**  20/04/2018  11/11/2017  02/01/2018  03/01/2018  01/03/2018  26/02/2018  11 November 2017  02-03 January 2018  01 March 2018  26 February  20 day of April 2018  20/04/2018  Dated: 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **The situation has left me and my family terrified. There’s a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.**  AFFIDAVITS  Dated:  **20/04/2018**  REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated  **11/11/2017**  **02/01/2018**  **03/01/2018**  **01/03/2018**  **26/02/2018**  **8.** There were further incidents on  **11 November 2017**  On  **02-03 January 2018**  **01 March 2018**  And  **26 February**  where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.  **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.  **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.  **11.** Iwould therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  Dated this  **20 day of April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Dated:** **20 April 2018** |   **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **111,**  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.   AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above |   **112,**  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  15 March 2018  01 March 2018  26 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01** **March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**  IT IS ORDERED   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). 3. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. 4. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.   Dated |   **113,**  Incident of 15 March 2018  On Thursday, 15th March 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Incident of 15 March 2018**  On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant’s exact words but there were lots of swearing words like ‘fucking family, fucking bastards’ and lots of ‘bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.  7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. |   **114,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant’s mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. 2. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter’s scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.** 3. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. 4. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.** 5. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don’t understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. |   **115,**  01 March 2018  06 March 2018.  Incident 26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Incident **01 March 2018**   1. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. 2. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   **Incident 26/02/2018**   1. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. 2. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the |   **116,**  20 day of April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.  15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old  are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.  16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.  17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  Dated this **20 day of April 2018**  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  ROUGH |   **117,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1**  **Claimant**  **Defendant** |   **118,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **119,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT MM2** |   **120,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **121,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **in the Edmonton county court** | claim no: E00EDQ49 | | **between:** |  |   **the mayor and burgesses of Claimant**  **the London borough of Enfield**  **-And-**  **Defendant**  **Mr Simon Cordell exhibit MM3** |   **122**  9th April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Dr** H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888  **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111  9th April 2018  To Whom It May Concern:  **RE**: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971  14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939  **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.  Yours sincerely  Dr H I Swedan |   **5**   |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**  **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**  **INDEX** | | | | | | | **Number** | **Information** | **Date** | **Time** | **Report**  **ID** | **Page** | | **15** | **35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.  **09/01/2018**  **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour’s front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.  **26/02/2018**  **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours’ door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police.  **01/03/2018**  **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.  **15/03/2018**  **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant’s employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.  **01/05/2018**  **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours’ property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant.  **29/05/2018**  **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail.  **30/05/2018**  **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet.  **29/08/2018**  **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council’s claim for an injunction  **12/09/2018**  **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called  **12/09/2018**  11 | 1. **09/01/2018** 2. **26/02/2018** 3. **01/03/2018** 4. **15/03/2018** 5. **01/05/2018** 6. **29/05/2018** 7. **30/05/2018** 8. **29/08/2018** 9. **12/09/2018** 10. **12/09/2018** |  |  | **15** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have already repaired these problems much Quicker than they do without me suffering!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **02/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **02/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/03/2018**  01m. 42. bow\_02\_03\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 42. bow\_02\_03\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2042.%20bow_02_03_2018.docx) [01m. 42. bow\_02\_03\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2042.%20bow_02_03_2018.htm) [01m. 42. bow\_02\_03\_2018.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2042.%20bow_02_03_2018.wma)  --  **2**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/03/2018**  01m. 42. bow\_02\_03\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 42. bow\_02\_03\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2042.%20bow_02_03_2018.docx) [01m. 42. bow\_02\_03\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2042.%20bow_02_03_2018.htm) [01m. 42. bow\_02\_03\_2018.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2042.%20bow_02_03_2018.wma)  **1.**  Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.26) They're making me really ill, I'm getting woke up by getting stamped on from above my head this morning I was laying down if my front room, they go directly with, they know I'm asleep and stand above and start stamping above me. I know in my, in my, um, Human Rights under Articles 3. It says that mental or physical sufferings will amount to torture so it doesn't matter if it's physical or mental torture, as long as it's something and I have explained to the people. I do not like the way that you're treating me please will you stop.  New Speaker: [00:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=28.04) hm.  New Speaker: [00:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=28.04) now I'm concerned because they forged an Asbo application and an injunction against me. The judge wouldn't accept it. He threw It out, they put another one in with fraudulent paperwork.  New Speaker: [00:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=37.43) Hm.  New Speaker: [00:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=37.43) The council did and I'm concerned to see if I have got them conditions on me now and that's what I'm trying to find out of yourself. Do I have an injunction Order or any other conditions on me?  Speaker 2: [00:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=44.69) I would not be able to confirm that over the phone I am afraid you will need to go into the police station with ID and ask at the front counter because of data protection I cannot just give that information out  Speaker 1: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=54.75) I can give you my personal details and fulfil the requirements  Speaker 2: [00:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=57.32) That does not matter whether you can give that information to me over the phone because I cannot verify who you are so for protection reasons because anyone can call up  Speaker 1: [01:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=66.14) Yeah,, but all I am asking is; all I'm asking is if there; it isn’t, Data Protected or anything isn’t. It says,  New Speaker: [01:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=70.82) It is.  New Speaker: [01:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=70.82) it says, it says, it says on crime stoppers. If it's because you've advertised it in the newspapers. If Simon and Simon and breaks any of these conditions, phone Nine, nine, nine and tell you lot so. You've asked the whole wide world already to tell you this personal information that you are on about.  New Speaker: [01:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=85.55) But I can no verify that you are Simon.  New Speaker: [01:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=85.55) Yeah, but this, this is public information. It's already in the newspaper.  New Speaker: [01:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=92.491) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [01:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=92.491) Your company, the company that you represent.  New Speaker: [01:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=95.07) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [01:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=95.07) put it in the newspaper?  New Speaker: [01:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=97.78) Can you listen to me. If you want to know if  New Speaker: [01:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=97.78) I won't go into Edmonton police station.  New Speaker: [01:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=99.94) Will you listen to me.  New Speaker: [01:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=99.94) I won't going into Edmonton police station.  New Speaker: [01:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=101.361) [inaudible].  New Speaker: [01:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=101.361) They're holding me illegally they are illegally detaining me in my house right now.  New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.37) Ok I will pass that on for you.  New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.37) They illegally detaining in me now with missing signatures.  New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.49) Ok I will pass that on for you now. But if you want to get this information  New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.49) Am I allowed to? is it illegal for me to act in self-defence.  New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.49) Why are you acting in self-defence.  New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.49) I've just explained to you I keep getting assaulted and use lot keep on telling me that you're not going to protect you and you're not going to take a statement from me. I'm telling you that I have got witness statements. I'm telling you that I have got other people that stayed in my flat that were also being victimised to what they're doing. yeah,  Speaker 2: [02:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=126.95) Are you sure that this is not a matter for [inaudible]  Speaker 1: [02:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=129.36) no, I've, I've, I've got, I've got cameras in every single room of my house. In my front room and in my kitchen. What they are doing is with criminal intent under the 1941 Act, somebody should go into that house on the soccer and they should freeze the house as a crime scene. They using things as intent. They leaving them there they have got wooden flooring and there not supposed to and they are dropping articles onto the wooden flooring The Council will not take the wooden flooring out. The whole flat has been destroyed. It isn’t even, they're flat. They're not secure tenants. I'm a secure tenant. They're just living under the statue of Merton. The statue of Merton is the first law that was ever passed in this country. Yeah.  New Speaker: [02:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=168.39) Ok I will get someone to call you in regards to this, ok.  New Speaker: [02:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=168.39) So it’s my life only worth a phone call is my protection only worth a phone call.  New Speaker: [02:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=171.491) I can’t I can’t send anyone right now sir because you won't go outside of your flat your allowed outside and your life is not in danger.  New Speaker: [02:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=171.491) My life is not in danger, I've been having, I've been having heart palpitations. I've got mental health. I've been having heart palpitations. Yeah. And I've been marked, I've been making a report, documenting  New Speaker: [03:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=188.051) Do you require an Ambulance.  New Speaker: [03:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=188.051) I’ve been documenting. I have been documenting it in a report.  New Speaker: [03:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=194.36) ok if you will not cooperate with me I will put the phone down.  New Speaker: [03:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=194.36) I am recording . I am recording your conference. Can I have a cab number to this please? Can I have your Cad number please.  New Speaker: [03:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=197.331) Of Course you can.  New Speaker: [03:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=197.331) And can I have your name please.  Speaker 2: [03:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=201.21) [You’re going to get a CHS Number its 28082  Speaker 1: [03:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=205) And what is that today's date?  New Speaker: [03:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=207.37) Of course it is.  New Speaker: [03:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=207.37) And what is today's date?  Speaker 2: [03:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=208.94) Today's date is the 2nd of March  Speaker 1: [03:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=213.41) 2018 yes.  New Speaker: [03:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=214.76) Hm, hm.  New Speaker: [03:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=214.76) And what is your name please?  Speaker 2: [03:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=216.12) It's 96 Charlie, Charlie  Speaker 1: [03:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=218.15) And what centre are you calling from Hendon, Bow, Lambeth.  New Speaker: [03:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=222.81) Bow.  New Speaker: [03:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=222.81) Your in bow yeah,  New Speaker: [03:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=223.98) Hm.  New Speaker: [03:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=223.98) so can you tell me,  New Speaker: [03:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=226.41) Do you need an ambulance.  New Speaker: [03:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=226.41) can you please tell me on the computer? Yeah. When the last time I phoned you in regards to Me getting attacked?  Speaker 2: [03:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=234.63) I cannot tell, you because you have not told me your details.  Speaker 1: [03:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=237.36) My name is Mr. Simon Cordell, the 26 of the first 1981 and I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue.  New Speaker: [04:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=244.09) Hm, ok, and as I told you before I cannot confirm any details on the phone with you because I do not know who you are. Ok.  New Speaker: [04:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=244.09) Well, I'm, I'm quite shocked at that because I've got about 17 other phone calls or people doing it.  New Speaker: [04:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=255.29) Ok I’m going to clear the line now because.  New Speaker: [04:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=255.29) I'm going to fill a report in and Bow is getting served, you know, and all use lot are getting served.  New Speaker: [04:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=258.12) ok. Alright then no problem has a good day take care  New Speaker: [04:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/otueNBVMx2Op-GbBQvQVTrwbwnTr6LvxNw9bPgVWD8_XbYPIhxNhF97GWk71MBaFvaM9XD1jUcuV-VFbgrNKERvgRpE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=258.12) I hope you know that look after your job.  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I find it remarkable that I get left in the conditions my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell it its making me sick all the time I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flue!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **03/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **03/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  All I want is fair results and if the Enfield Council truly did provide them I would not get left to suffer like this!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **04/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **04/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **04/03/2018**  01m. 45. Dc rakish 04\_03\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 45. Dc Razzaq\_04\_03\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2045.%20Dc%20raqish%2004_03_2018.docx) [01m. 45. Dc Razzaq\_04\_03\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2045.%20Dc%20raqish%2004_03_2018.htm) [01m. 45. Dc Razzaq\_04\_03\_2018.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2045.%20Dc%20raqish%2004_03_2018.wma)  --  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **04/03/2018**  01m. 45. Dc rakish 04\_03\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 45. Dc Razzaq\_04\_03\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2045.%20Dc%20raqish%2004_03_2018.docx) [01m. 45. Dc Razzaq\_04\_03\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2045.%20Dc%20raqish%2004_03_2018.htm) [01m. 45. Dc Razzaq\_04\_03\_2018.wma](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2045.%20Dc%20raqish%2004_03_2018.wma)  **1.**  Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.53) No, I want to know what he is going on about I am furious?  Speaker 2: [00:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=5.19) Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,  Speaker 1: [01:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=69.74) Hello, CID.  New Speaker: [01:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=71.59) Hello, how are you doing?  New Speaker: [01:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=71.771) I am good thank you?  New Speaker: [01:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=71.771) Is it possible to speak to DC Rakesh please?  New Speaker: [01:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=77.41) Who Sorry,  New Speaker: [01:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=77.41) I think it's DC Rakesh.  New Speaker: [01:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=82.11) Oh right who is calling.  New Speaker: [01:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=82.11) Mr.  New Speaker: [01:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=82.11) He is not at his desk right now. I will see if he's in the office.  New Speaker: [01:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=84.73) Mr. Cordell.  New Speaker: [01:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=85.061) Oh alright hold on one second.  New Speaker: [01:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=85.061) Or even if it is possible to speak to his line manager. Who is, his Line Manager?  New Speaker: [01:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=90.251) Hold on for a second and let me find out for you.  New Speaker: [01:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=93.54) Thank you.  Speaker 3: [03:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=222.56) [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]  Speaker 1: [04:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=248.25) Hello, DS Sharp speaking.  New Speaker: [04:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=248.25) Hello how are you doing DS Sharp. It's Mr Cordell speaking.  New Speaker: [04:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=251.89) How can I help you.  New Speaker: [04:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=251.89) may I ask if you have any involvement in my caseload load at present that is in Wood Green Police station.  New Speaker: [04:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=259.33) I am the supervisor for the case?  New Speaker: [04:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=260.881) You’re the supervisor for the case. Hello how are you doing?  New Speaker: [04:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=261.79) yep, How can I help you.  New Speaker: [04:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=262.26) I've put a few concerns about this case. Yeah. The case is that right now you're trying to put an application, you're trying to, um, someone's put a CFS, a call for service, which is Lemmy a council official while he was at work is accusing me of threats to kill yeah, I understand that Threats to kill is a noncustodial sentence.  New Speaker: [04:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=279.15) That's not the case.  New Speaker: [04:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=279.15) and that its, Threats to kill unless. Threats to kill is a non-custodial sentence unless an offensive.  New Speaker: [04:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=285.271) That's not correct.  New Speaker: [04:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=285.271) weapon, unless an offense,  New Speaker: [04:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=287.28) That's not correct.  New Speaker: [04:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=287.28) unless an offensive weapon is used in it.  New Speaker: [04:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=289.141) Do you want me to repeat to you that that is not correct.  New Speaker: [04:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=289.141) Ok may I say something to you sir.  New Speaker: [04:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=292.65) ok.  New Speaker: [04:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=292.65) A couple of weeks ago, I was arrested for the same accusations in your police station.  New Speaker: [04:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=298.411) Si Note: [ It's a 10 year sentence with an offensive weapon and without it is recommended that you get 6 months’ probation or everyone would be ridding 10 years = Common sense]  Speaker 1: [04:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=298.7) I went to the courts and I won the case in the courts and I got all the case.  New Speaker: [05:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=303.06) Mr. Cordell how can I help.  New Speaker: [05:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=303.06)  New Speaker: [05:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=303.06) I've got the case papers here for threats to kill. Yeah. In that police station.  New Speaker: [05:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=307.67) What can I do for you today.  New Speaker: [05:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=307.67) and the Maximum sentence, what I'm concerned, this is what I'm trying to explain to you. I'm just trying to, because you grade your priorities as a police officer, you grade E the grade D so and so. And you're a DC, so you would understand how, how you prioritize your caseload.  New Speaker: [05:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=320.42) No I am a DS.  New Speaker: [05:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=320.42) AR, DS. yes. Yes. So, so now what I'm trying to explain to you, sir yeah. Is, yeah, is that a little while ago before this case here happened. It's the same case. Yeah. It's just a continuation. This is the backlash of what's going on that you're dealing with. Yeah. So now I've been writing a diary since 2006 every day I've done this diary.  Speaker 1: [05:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=338.81) I've took every email and every text, every government officials got sent to me and my mother. Yeah. We have sent my mother; we have sent the Council and use police. We sent the Council over a hundred emails from **2014** to 16 explaining that I was getting assaulted in my house. I took video evidence enough to go over 10 statements of witnesses in my house while this was happening. I've got over a hundred videos in my house now. Yeah. The over condemning. Yeah, 100% any person that sees and beyond reason would that they're going to prison for what they've done to me. Yeah. Now I've been writing to Lemmy and to all the rest of his team's lit. Rob leek, the executive director, Joann Ryan, and everyone's been emailing each other in between these emails.  Speaker 4: [06:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=376.9) And who are these people, who are these people that you are supposed to have email addressed.  Speaker 1: [06:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=380.7) Rob Leak Is the executive director of Enfield Island Village of Enfield Civic Centre and now he is on £50,000 pounds more than the prime minister in there yeah, Now, if you look at his, if you write Rob leak into the Google, you'll see a picture of him pop up yeah,, Rob Leak pop up, and you see him hanging over a picture of a massive building that they building a new establishment in **2015** by **2015** in between **2015** in **2014** yeah. How initially started, yeah. With these people acting in joint circles was a woman I initially got arrested. Yeah. for burglary case.  Speaker 4: [06:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=415.27) Right Mr. Cordell I'm just going to interrupt you there because I'm extremely busy.  Speaker 1: [06:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=418.27) Yes, I am. I'm explaining it to you, sir. So, I'm recording this conversation and you’re a DS.  New Speaker: [07:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=421.661) and I'm being held,  New Speaker: [07:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=422.711) What's **2014** got to do with me.  New Speaker: [07:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=422.711) I'm being held hostage in my house right now by, by the police officers. Fraudulent activities. Yeah. Now these, these, these, it takes the council and the police to make an application. Yeah, to make an Asbo Order. They both went to the civic centre. On the third page it says that they had to do this under the criminal evidence Act. Now they forged that Asbo because all the timestamps in the call centre go backwards. CAD 500 happens at two o'clock then CAD 565 happens at one o'clock now this happens throughout the paperwork in order to CAD numbers. They, when they copy them out the paperwork, it says our white people committed this crime. White males and females. I'm not white male so I couldn't have done these crimes yeah, on every building they accept that section was on these buildings yeah, that section, the police officers in their own personal statements say that there's sections on all the doors and that's why they never arrested nobody.  Speaker 1: [07:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=472.26) Now what initially happened is someone from our hierarchy has pushed an order an told Jane Johnson, the borough commander to tell someone to initiate this. Now I've got Jane Johnson, and all these recordings on phone call and I'm saying we're putting Jane Johnson, into protection because of you per spiting down the phone, you want our commanding office. I've got all the recordings all transcribed up and I don't have them just on my computer here. I passed to move to my family and my families passed them over to other people. We're dealing with a lot of ex coppers online in a forum who were being showing all this paperwork to bear of them and they're disgraced by what's going on here.  New Speaker: [08:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=506.82) Mr. Cordell can I speak for a moment here.  New Speaker: [08:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=506.82) Yes, of course you can sir.  Speaker 4: [08:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=508.5) My understanding is that I appreciate that there is a lot of history to all of this and there's a lot of matters that you err, you know, you've had involvement with council officials and this that and the other but, Okay. our job here is only to investigate what the allegation is against yourself, which you are aware of because you've been, in custody for it  Speaker 1: [08:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=524.31) May I say something under the police reforms Act. 200, 1963 which you initially signed set up the first police officer Bill, you do a constitution. Yeah, that constitution there is only six limited companies in this country. You can have CIC association and a limited.  New Speaker: [08:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=537.92) Mr. Cordell.  New Speaker: [08:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=537.92) You are under limited company. Your constitution says that you will protect anybody yeah, what you are there under that police reforms to protect any CFS caller, any person asking for your services, Now if I give you a grade listed high priority and I say to somebody is getting raped over there and it's more important than what way do you have to grade your priorities and you have to do what you've got to do. Yeah, now I'm telling you are being raped by these people and I'll put the evidence. I'll be in your police station since **2014** and no one, I have recorded about hundred phone calls and no one went to come to taking a statement of me until up a till **2016** yeah,  New Speaker: [09:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=575.25) Mr. Cordell  New Speaker: [09:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=575.25) I got seven years. Listen to this yeah, Section 63 is for? Outdoor events only. Yeah. For the organization of illegal Raves yeah, unless trespass takes place. Yeah. I went to court and I have got the transcripts here and, in the court, they couldn't prove the legality. My barrister, the through.  New Speaker: [09:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=590.381) Mr. Cordell.  New Speaker: [09:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=590.381) Wrote his submissions on his own now, Now, I am ridding seven years now, now, I am ridding seven years.  New Speaker: [09:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=596.91) If you don't stop shouting at me I am going to put the phone down  New Speaker: [09:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=596.91) I'm not showing, I'm tongue tied, I'm tongue tide, I'm tongue tied and I got pressured speech. it’s my disability, it's my disability.  New Speaker: [10:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=602.821) I need you to calm down.  New Speaker: [10:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=602.821) I'm not calm, I'm, I'm just tongue tied.  New Speaker: [10:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=606.421) what do you need. Can I ask you a question, what do you mean by the raped you?  Speaker 1: [10:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=610.66) What they've done is physical under, under, under Article 3 of my human rights, the right not to be treated or to be degraded by any other state, official or any other person, any physical or mental, mental sufferings would amount to torture. now torture is of your highest degrees in your states of laws that you represent is the highest priority of all it's next to perjury? Yeah. Now I'm showing you that these people are sitting in my house. They're using, they're using fixtures from their house floors to bang at me on the floor with intent yeah, there coming back and using them over and over again the day I got released from your police station the other day. I come back home and they were chasing me, in my house bang, bang. If I played the video to now, you're coming. They're all going into prison for life. Yeah. It isn’t a joke. What they're doing to me, in this house and what you're trying to do yeah,  New Speaker: [10:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=652.97) When you are saying that you are bagging on the floors  Speaker 1: [10:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=655.56) And the council have let them do this because they have pushed a sex scandal out in mine and Shannon's name a sex scandal to cover up that use lot never had all the timestamps in that call centre that all your time stamps were wrong in that call centre. And all your signatures so you done a sex scandal in mine and Shannon's name.  New Speaker: [11:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=668.131) and now, if you look online yeah,  New Speaker: [11:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=672.55) Mr. Cordell.  New Speaker: [11:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=672.55) No, listen, listen to this, sir.  New Speaker: [11:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=673.98) Mr. Cordell if you will not listen to me.  New Speaker: [11:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=673.98) Write this one thing down,  New Speaker: [11:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=675.91) Mr. Cordell you either listen to me or I am going to put the phone down.  New Speaker: [11:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7_skdVxw6rpQBQz061Wr5r_bRvoOuSNHtX4YQ4rZbF0oiydHzpubn3oe_uE8v9iLrKFxDq0c0-TE6M9ikADJkHhtwSE?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=675.91) Write this one thing down with a pen and paper and you're going to understanding how much trouble you on check. Check this online.  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **05/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **05/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/**  **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **8.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   8. 1. 2.  Mother Here Plz Read 05-03-2018-04-42  05/03/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86  --  **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **106,**  Dated 20 April 2018  20/04/2018  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  2013?  I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan  **3.** Dated **20 April 2018**  20/04/**2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  **2013?**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **107,**  09 January 2018  05/03/2018  20/04/2018  05 March 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s (my husband) application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09 January 2018**  **05/03/2018**  event witness wife of Mathiyalagan “REVATHY”  **20/04/2018**  affidavit  My police interview is on cd  **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated  **20 April 2018**  **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.  **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.  **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.  **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on  **09 January 2018**  is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. |   **108,**  20/04/2018  11/11/2017  02/01/2018  03/01/2018  01/03/2018  26/02/2018  11 November 2017  02-03 January 2018  01 March 2018  26 February  20 day of April 2018  20/04/2018  Dated: 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **The situation has left me and my family terrified. There’s a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.**  AFFIDAVITS  Dated:  **20/04/2018**  REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated  **11/11/2017**  **02/01/2018**  **03/01/2018**  **01/03/2018**  **26/02/2018**  **8.** There were further incidents on  **11 November 2017**  On  **02-03 January 2018**  **01 March 2018**  And  **26 February**  where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.  **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.  **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.  **11.** Iwould therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  Dated this  **20 day of April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Dated:** **20 April 2018** |   **8.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  8. 1. 2.  Mother Here Plz Read 05-03-2018-04-42  05/03/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86  --  **81,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Sent time:** 05/03/2018 04:42:58 PM  **To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  **Subject:** re: Court Letter  **Attachments:** Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf  Here read please  **82,**  **Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf**  Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ 03/03/2018  **• Case Ref: EOOED049**  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this letter due to some confusion with the above case number, this case is with regards to an Injunction Order from, The London Borough of Enfield towards myself Mr. Simon Cordell.   1. On the 09/08/2017 case ref: D02ED073 the Claimant was granted an interim injunction order, this order I disputed, but due to the Claimant not doing what the court ordered this interim injunction order was discharged and struck out by the court on the 17/11/2017. 2. The Claimant tried on the 09/01/2018 to get case ref: D02ED073 reinstated which the judge did not allow. 3. On the 09/01/2018 the Claimant put the new application in for the issue of the same interim injunction order which the court had refused to reinstate, which the court granted case ref: EOOED049. 4. The Claimant have stated the interim injunction order of the 09/01/2018 was served to me on the 10/01/2018, which I am disputing this was served personally to myself on the 10/01/2018. 5. On the 05/02/2018 we were to attend court the judge was not happy that the interim injunction order had been served correctly due to there being no affidavit of service filed to the court, also there was other application the Claimant has submitted to the   1  **83,**  **Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf**  court which I had not seen, the Judge did on the 05/02/2018 ask the Claimant to complete a list of things please see below.  IT IS ORDERED THAT   1. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 file and serve an affidavit of service. 2. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of 05/02/2018. 3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order 09/01/2018 and the Claimant's application referred to above, on 30/05/2018 at 14:00pm (time estimate 1 hour). 4. The Defendant's address for service is 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ   I have received the new application and within the documents is a statement of affidavit of service which I am still disputing was served correctly.  Within the statement of affidavit of service from Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB, it states please see below.  *“1. That I am over sixteen years of age.*   1. *That I did on Wednesday 10 January 2018 at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800, High Road, Tottenham, London N17 ODH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10.30.am. meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:* 2. *An Injunction Order dated 09 January 2018 with Notice of Hearing on OS/02no18 at 2.pm* 3. *A General Form of Judgement or Order dated 09 January 2018 A Power of Arrest dated 09 January 2018 An N244Application Notice* 4. *A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order •* 5. *A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits*   2  **84,**  **Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf**   1. *That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from* 2. *the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the* 3. *letterbox of 109 Burncroft -Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned* 4. *documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.* 5. *That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's- arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That. I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.* 6. *That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.* 7. *This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and .1 make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did-not believe to be true. ”*   As stated, this is a new interim injunction order dated the 09/01/2018 so why did the Claimant serve this to a solicitor who in fact was not dealing and new nothing about this application, and in fact is not representing in this new case.  I believe posting this in someone door does not class this application as it being served.  And I believe the police allowing a person into the police custardy area where I was being held in a cell and then allowing this person along with five police officers is wrong in law.  There is also the fact that Andy Philippou has stated he personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents in the cell and that I give my name.  This is untrue as I stated to the judge on the 05th February 2018, I would not allow the above person to serve me any documents while I was in police custardy, I stated that  3  **85,**  **Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf**  the police came to my cell with the person, and I stood by the CCTV camera in the police cell with my hands over my ears and started shouting so I could not hear anything that was being said. Due to me doing this the police closed the cell door and asked the person to leave the police station.  There is also the fact that the police had told me they were going to allow this person to serve me in the police station, my solicitor and mother was also told this, I had told the police I would not allow this to happen, which my solicitor also told the police I would not allow this. My mother also spoke to the officer in change and told him it was a breach of law to allow this, the police are getting involved in a civil court matter which I would not have any control over as I was classed as not a free person, and the police had total control, that the order should only be served at my home address or a business work place. The officer in change said he would talk to the custardy officer and let her know what he said, when he asked the custardy officer he told the officer in charge he was going to allow this, which was then passed on to my mother and my solicitor.  At this point in time I have asked the police for a subject access request of the CCTV and also all records of me bring in the police station.  I dispute that the interim injunction order was served on me personally at the police station.  I also depute the facts which the Claimant have put in this interim injunction order, since 2014 I have been left in my home with no help from the Claimant, many calls have been made many emails have been sent as well as complaints, but it would seem to be the case that the Claimant have ignored everything regarding me and only go on what the neighbours have said, I have been left to live in hell with what the neighbours are doing, I have to live in my own home with CCTV in every room so my movements are recorded, I record everything as this is the way I have been left to live like in my own home, because I am being blamed for everything that goes on in my block of flats.  4  **86,**  There is many emails which show I asked the Claimant for help regarding what is going on where I can sit down in my home and show the Claimant what is going on with my family there with me, The Claimant has refused to come out and take any reports from me and tell me I have to go to them to do this but they have been told I do not cope well when I have to leave my flat, but it seems the Claimants have no problem with going to the neighbours when they say anything.  It is ironic that I was begging for help in many emails and phone calls before any complaints when into to the Claimants about me, yet I am left to deal with it on my own with no help when I was asking for help. But as soon as a complaint went in from the neighbour the Claimants act on it. I believe there is reasons for this, and I believe they will be fully seen by the court.  I have made so many calls to the police which I do have all the CAD numbers begging for help I just get told they won’t get involved but as soon as the neighbours put a complaint in the police are there to arrest me.  I asked for help so many times the abuse is still ongoing every day by the neighbours, yet the council will take no reports, we were told to only have contact with the acting solicitors.  This has had a large impact on my health which the Claimants are well aware off. My mother has had to help write this to the court.  I am unsure if this order is in place or not, and when I made a call to the police over the last days, they have told me they do not believe it has been served correctly. Could the court please update me regarding this.  Regards  Mr S Cordell  5  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I continue to get adduced towards extra costs and expenses because of the lack of due diligence towards my well – being of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments of correction!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **06/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **06/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **100,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018  09.01.2018  30/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  Claim no. **EOOED049**  Name of court Edmonton County Court  Fee account no.  (if applicable)  Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)  0079 006  Warrant no. (if applicable)  Claimant's name (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield  Defendant’s name (including ref.)  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date Top: 20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**  **1.** What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?  The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  **2.** Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes  **3.** What order are you asking the court to make and why?  **The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated**  **09.01.2018**  **with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.**  **3.** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.  **4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?** “Marked as” Yes  **5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as,** “at hearing”  **6. How long do you think the hearing will last?** “Marked as” 30  Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?  **7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period:** Hearing on  **30/05/2018, 2pm**  **8.** What level of Judge does your hearing need?  **9.** Who should be served with this application?  **9a.** Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9. |   **101,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  **The attached witness statement: Marked as,** No  **The statement of case: Marked as,** No  **The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as,** Yes  **If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as,** Blank  **Statement of Truth**  (l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  11. Signature and address details  **Signed:** Marked as, yes  **Date Top:**  **20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom:**  **19/04/2018** |   **102,**  20.04.2018  09/01/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  On 01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)**   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers’ report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting’. His wife told |   **103**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.   **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.   1. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: 2. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – 3. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or 4. a warrant of arrest. 5. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or 6. adjourn the proceedings. 7. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. 8. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal. |   **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **111,**  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.   AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above |   **112,**  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  15 March 2018  01 March 2018  26 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01** **March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**  IT IS ORDERED   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). 3. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. 4. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.   Dated |   **113,**  Incident of 15 March 2018  On Thursday, 15th March 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Incident of 15 March 2018**  On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant’s exact words but there were lots of swearing words like ‘fucking family, fucking bastards’ and lots of ‘bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.  7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. |   **114,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant’s mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. 2. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter’s scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.** 3. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. 4. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.** 5. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don’t understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. |   **115,**  01 March 2018  06 March 2018.  Incident 26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Incident **01 March 2018**   1. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. 2. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   **Incident 26/02/2018**   1. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. 2. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the |   **116,**  20 day of April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.  15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old  are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.  16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.  17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  Dated this **20 day of April 2018**  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  ROUGH |   **117,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1**  **Claimant**  **Defendant** |   **118,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **119,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT MM2** |   **120,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **121,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **in the Edmonton county court** | claim no: E00EDQ49 | | **between:** |  |   **the mayor and burgesses of Claimant**  **the London borough of Enfield**  **-And-**  **Defendant**  **Mr Simon Cordell exhibit MM3** |   **122**  9th April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Dr** H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888  **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111  9th April 2018  To Whom It May Concern:  **RE**: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971  14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939  **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.  Yours sincerely  Dr H I Swedan |   **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  These problems leave me every day and night doubtful of the right resolution occurring from the relevant persons whom are in a naturally tied agreement, as they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **07/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **07/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The level to which any human being can accept getting disregarded by any state officials should not get treated as applaud able Behaviour of themselves as for a fact it caused me distressful and therefore should get treated as a case of desolator action against them relevant persons of mine and the company’s behalf that they represent!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **08/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **08/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I am unsure of why these problems have gotten left to emulate and request a full detailed response to why I got made to suffer because of the Heating and damp issues thought such a long duration of time?  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **09/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **09/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  My complete home is uncomfortable to live in due to the sound proofing issues!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **10/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **10/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   885. Tara Stewart-Milne \_IPCC Inv Appeal - Your ref\_ **2015**\_049718- Update **/ Page Numbers:** 3784,  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  885. Tara Stewart-Milne \_IPCC Inv Appeal - Your ref\_ **2015**\_049718- Update  **/ Page Numbers:** 3784,  **From:** Tara Stewart Milne  [tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk](http://tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk)  **Sent:** 10 March **2017** 13:20  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** IPCC Inv Appeal Your  ref: **2015**/049718Update  Dear Ms Cordell,  As part of the background evidence for your appeal, the MPS have provided us with CCTV footage from the custody suite. I attempted to view this footage earlier this week, however, on doing so I identified the footage is in a Multiplex format. Multiplex allows a number of video signals to be viewed on one screen and requires a specialist player to review it. We do not have the facility to view Multiplex footage in the office I am based in. As a result, your appeal has been **transfer**red to the IPCC’s High Holborn office as they do have this facility. Your appeal has been marked as urgent and will be the next appeal to be allocated to a casework manager. Your new casework manager will contact you to confirm the allocation. I apologise that we have had to reallocate your case and the short delay this may result in. I can assure you I have attached our correspondence and the documents you have sent me to the case file for review by the new casework manager. If you have any further questions in relation to this, please do not hesitate to contact me.  Yours Sincerely,  Tara  Tara Stewart‐Milne  Casework Manager  Independent Police Complaints Commission  PO Box 473, Sale, M33 0BW  **Tel:** 0161 246 8572  [www.ipcc.gov.uk](http://www.ipcc.gov.uk)  IPCC Statutory Guidance on the handling of police complaints  **Notice:** The contents of this email and attachment(s) are only intended for the recipient(s) to whom it is addressed. Please notify the sender if received in error. It must not be copied or forwarded to any person outside the recipient’s organisation without the prior written approval of the sender. Thank you for your cooperation.  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Whenever I try to live a quiet and peace full life within my rented remises, I get distracted by other person’s conversations contained within the flats ajar to both sides of me and above my home premises!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **11/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **11/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The sound issues make it awkward for my guest’s band myself to get any rest in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **12/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **12/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The way that the Enfield Council continue not to help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **13/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **13/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The amount of time I spend on the phone and writing emails leaves me paralyzed from living my life due to the neglect!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **14/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **14/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The distress I get faced with every day and night because of the deuteration of the building fixtures causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **15/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **15/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   886. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd. Simon Cordell (2) **/ Page Numbers:** 3785,3786,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   887. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd. Simon Cordell\_ (1) **/ Page Numbers:** 3787,3788,  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **4**   * **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**   Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15  **5**   * **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Police Bail Sheet Wood Green / **Page Numbers:** 115,116  **115,**  **05/04/2018**  **15/03/2018**  **116**  15/03/2018  **6**   * **This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018**   Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.  **7**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Met Police  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)  MERLIN Ref:  18PAC087493  **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50  **Adult Research Conducted -** Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –  **13/04/2018**  **Subject:** - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981  Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ  **CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18** - Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.  **--**  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  886. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd. Simon Cordell (2)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3785,3786,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 15 March **2018** 22:47  **To:** [p238563@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:p238563@met.pnn.police.uk)  [p235473@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:p235473@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: FW:** Simon Cordell  **Attachments:** VLS\_**2017**1215\_103522.pdf; VLS\_**2017**1215\_103441.pdf  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** Emmanuel [mailto: [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)]  **Sent:** 15 December **2017** 11:11  **To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'  **Subject:** Simon Cordell  Dear Mrs Cordell,  I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council’s claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.  Kind regards,  Emmanuel Onwusiri  VLS‐LOGO1  VLS Solicitors  Gibson House  800, High Road  London  N17 0DH  DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange  **Tel:** 0208 808 7999  **Fax:** 0208 808 1999  **Mob:** 07940728166  **Direct email:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  <http://www.vlssolicitors.com>  VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688  **3786,**  The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  887. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd. Simon Cordell\_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3787,3788,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 15 March **2018** 23:09  **To:** [p238563@met.pnn.police.uk](http://p238563@met.pnn.police.uk)  [p235473@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:p235473@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: FW:** Simon Cordell  Attachments:  VLS\_**2017**1215\_103522.pdf  VLS\_**2017**1215\_103441.pdf  court letter.pdf  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/**2017**.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** Emmanuel [mailto: [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)]  **Sent:** 15 December **2017** 11:11  **To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'  **Subject:** Simon Cordell  Dear Mrs Cordell,  I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council’s claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.  Kind regards,  Emmanuel Onwusiri  VLS‐LOGO1  VLS Solicitors  Gibson House  800, High Road  London  N17 0DH  DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange  **Tel:** 0208 808 7999  **Fax:** 0208 808 1999  **Mob:** 07940728166  **Direct email:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  <http://www.vlssolicitors.com>  VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham  **3788,**  London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.  **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **111,**  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.   AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above |   **112,**  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  15 March 2018  01 March 2018  26 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01** **March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**  IT IS ORDERED   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). 3. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. 4. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.   Dated |   **113,**  Incident of 15 March 2018  On Thursday, 15th March 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Incident of 15 March 2018**  On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant’s exact words but there were lots of swearing words like ‘fucking family, fucking bastards’ and lots of ‘bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.  7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. |   **114,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant’s mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. 2. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter’s scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.** 3. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. 4. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.** 5. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don’t understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. |   **115,**  01 March 2018  06 March 2018.  Incident 26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Incident **01 March 2018**   1. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. 2. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   **Incident 26/02/2018**   1. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. 2. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the |   **116,**  20 day of April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.  15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old  are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.  16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.  17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  Dated this **20 day of April 2018**  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  ROUGH |   **117,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1**  **Claimant**  **Defendant** |   **118,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **119,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT MM2** |   **120,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **121,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **in the Edmonton county court** | claim no: E00EDQ49 | | **between:** |  |   **the mayor and burgesses of Claimant**  **the London borough of Enfield**  **-And-**  **Defendant**  **Mr Simon Cordell exhibit MM3** |   **122**  9th April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Dr** H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888  **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111  9th April 2018  To Whom It May Concern:  **RE**: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971  14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939  **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.  Yours sincerely  Dr H I Swedan |   **4**   |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**  **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**  **INDEX** | | | | | | | **Number** | **Information** | **Date** | **Time** | **Report**  **ID** | **Page** | | **15** | **35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.  **09/01/2018**  **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour’s front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.  **26/02/2018**  **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours’ door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police.  **01/03/2018**  **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.  **15/03/2018**  **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant’s employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.  **01/05/2018**  **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours’ property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant.  **29/05/2018**  **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail.  **30/05/2018**  **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet.  **29/08/2018**  **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council’s claim for an injunction  **12/09/2018**  **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called  **12/09/2018**  11 | 1. **09/01/2018** 2. **26/02/2018** 3. **01/03/2018** 4. **15/03/2018** 5. **01/05/2018** 6. **29/05/2018** 7. **30/05/2018** 8. **29/08/2018** 9. **12/09/2018** 10. **12/09/2018** |  |  | **15** |   **5**  **This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018**  Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.  **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Police Bail Sheet Wood Green /  **Page Numbers:** 115,116  **115,**  05/04/2018  15/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | | **RESTRICTED (when complete**  Form MG 4 A  Variation No  **CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT**  **Custody No. 01 YD | 1984 18 URN 1**\_ **1**  **Station Wood Green Police Station**  **Surname and initials** CORDELL S.  The above-named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.  If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must he made on the custody record.  I understand that I am granted hail with conditions and mast surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if 1 wish to vary any of the conditions 1 may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.  **Derails of Police Station** (Grant of Bail only): **Wood Green Police Station Police Station** at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/04/2018** at 10:00 am  **Grounds for imposing conditions**  The above-named person has been granted bail subject to the following conditions (number each separately). These conditions are imposed because they appear necessary1 to prevent that person from: Failing to surrender to custody Committing an offence whilst on bail or: +For that person's own protection interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing the course, of justice interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing, the, course of justice Tor that person's own welfare or own interests \if child or young person)  that person's own welfare or own interests (if child or young person  for  (tick as appropriate)  **Season’s)** why conditions appear necessary  **Not to attend** 117 BURNCROFT Ave EN3 to prevent further offences and interference with justice Not to contact any of the Markandu family to prevent further offences and interference with justice   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Signed** |  | Signed |  | | **(person bailed)** |  | (appropriate adult) |  | | **Surname Officer in case** | SEFIL | **Ran k/Job title** | **PC No. P235331** |   Station Enfield Borough  Conditions  **1**  **2**  **Officer Granting Bail Time** 23:42  **Date** **15/03/2018**  **Rank** PS  **No.** PI 99321  For variations: If bail is unconditional enter all previous conditions cancelled, released an unconditional bail If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed" and complete MG4C. |   **116**  15/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | | **RESTRICTED (when complete**  **CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT**  **Form MCI 4 A** Variation No  **NOTES**  The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person’s arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person’s bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.  Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate’s court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.  Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.  The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the amount of days that the case was with the CPS.  You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.  A person is normally bailed tor 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.  Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)  To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.   1. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely 2. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements   Signed  (appropriate adult)   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Officer from case** Surname | **SEFIL** | Rank/Job title PC | No. P23533I | | **Station** | **Enfield Borough** |  |  | | Officer Granting Bail | Surname **BOSS** | Rank PS | No. P199321 | | Time 23:42 | Date **15/03/2018** |  |  |   for variations: If **bail** is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional, **bail'** If surety or security fs changed enter surety/security> changed” and complete MC4C  Page 2 of2  Signed  **(person bailed)**  117 |   **6**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Met Police  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)  MERLIN Ref:  18PAC087493  **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)** | | | **MERLIN Ref:** | 18PAC087493 URN: | | **SUBJECT DETAILS** | | | **Surname:** | CORDELL | | **Forename(s):** | SIMON | | **DOB:** | 26/01/1981 | | THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.  This case is currently being dealt with by police as a? | | | **CRIME (CRIS) NO:** |  | | This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss.  INCIDENT OF CONCERN: Referred to Social Services for consideration | | | **OIC:** |  | | **Telephone:** |  | | **MINOR CRIME:** |  | | After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available | | | **Pre-Assessment Check** |  | | **Pre-Assessment Check** |  | | **Pre-Assessment Check** |  | | Referred to other Force or external Agency | | | **Details:** | | | **Level 3** | -Amber: | | when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults  The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information | | | 18PAC087493  Form 87F | |   **47,**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)**  **MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 URN:**  **Checks**  **Originator: Police** | | | CORDELL, SIMON,  DOB:26/01/1981,  Subject, 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM | | | **Home:** |  | | **Business:** |  | | **Mobile:** |  | | **Other:** |  | | **Email:** |  | | **Preferred Method of Communication:** | Not Applicable | | **Risk Factors |No** | Yes/N/ Source / Reference | | **Local Authority Trace** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Open Case** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified** | Yes [Mental Health concerns | | **Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Domestic Abuse** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Incidents of Missing / Absences** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Factors / Triggers** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial** | No |Refer to Research. | | 18PAC087493  Form 87F | |   **48,**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)** | | | **MERLIN Ref:** | 18PAC087493 | | **URN:** |  | | Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. | | | **(Name, Rank)** | THOMASON, Sgt \_ | | **DATE:** | 13/04/**2018** | | **TIME:** | 12:05 | | **Sent:** |  | | 18PAC087493  Form 87F | |   **49,**   |  |  | | --- | --- | |  | | | Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist  • All sections of this form must be completed.  • Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.  • THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. | | | **Subject's details** |  | | **OCU Ref.** | 18PAC087493 (ACN) | | **Surname:** | CORDELL | | **Forename(s):** | SIMON | | **Crimint Trace** |  | | **Sex: Male/Female** |  | | **ID Code:** | 3 | | **Date and place of birth:** | 26/01/1981 | | **Home Address:** | 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE  ENFIELD  MIDDLESEX  EN37JQ  UNITED KINGDOM | | **Tel. No.** |  | | **PNC Check** |  | | **Current Location:** |  | | **Tel. No.** |  | | **PNC ID No.** |  |   **50**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) Continue on plain paper  THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. | | | **Incident Location:** | 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE  ENFIELD EN37JH  UNITED KINGDOM. | | **Concerns:** | Psychological / Emotional | | The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off. The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling. | | | **Adult Research Conducted -** | Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - | |  | 13/04/**2018** | | **Subject: -** | Simon CORDELL, | |  | 26/01/1981 | | **Address:** | 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ | | **CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –** |  | | Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN | | | **15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –** |  | | Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation. | | | **11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –** |  | | Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report | | | **18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –** |  | | Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject. | | | **08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –** |  | | **Report** that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117. | | | **04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –** |  | | Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike. | | | **14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –** |  | | **Subject** arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act. | | | **06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –** |  | | Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded. | | | **22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –** |  | | Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle. | | | **25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13 –** |  | | Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery. | |   **Si Note: --**  This is a Bail date from!  The  **15/03/2018**  Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.  **20/04/2018**  **Mathiyalagan went before a Judge and Reported that on the**  On Thursday,  **15th March 2018**  **15/08/2018**  my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant’s exact words but there were lots of swearing words like Tucking family, fucking bastards' and tots of ‘bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.  **6.** I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.  **7.** The Defendant’s mother turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.  **8.** The police took my mobile phone and my daughter’s scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries, A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1.  **9.** The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all l kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.  **10.** As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2.  **11.** The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released, I don't understand how this could have happened, while I being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I get doomed from a fair perspective of any good health in the near on future in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **16/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **16/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   888. [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn) **/ Page Numbers:** 3789,3790,  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  888. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn  **/ Page Numbers:** 3789,3790,  **From:** [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 16 March **2018** 00:18  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  [Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell  Good evening Lorraine,  No problem, don’t worry, we have received them. That has been NFA’d.  Kind regards  PC Goy  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 15 March **2018** 23:09  **To:** Hurford Jon A ‐ YE  [Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk)  Goy Kate V.B ‐ YE  <[Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](http://Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)>  **Subject: FW:** Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/**2017**.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **From:** Emmanuel [mailto: [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)]  **Sent:** 15 December **2017** 11:11  **To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'  **Subject:** Simon Cordell  Dear Mrs Cordell,  I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council’s claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.  Kind regards,  Emmanuel Onwusiri  VLS‐LOGO1  VLS Solicitors  Gibson House  800, High Road  **3790,**  London  N17 0DH  DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange  **Tel:** 0208 808 7999  **Fax:** 0208 808 1999  **Mob:** 07940728166  **Direct email:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  <http://www.vlssolicitors.com>  VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department’s months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and as a knock-on effect I have no other option other than to suffer because of the staffs neglect towards my life!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **17/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **17/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Summary!**  **Disrepair!**  I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **18/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **18/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  **2**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  **3**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  --  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  Update  **2**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  Update  **3**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after making arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the problems of concern, and after they Finnish letting me down in their services, as I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented conditions!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **19/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **19/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after making arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **20/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **20/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I get trapped and left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords and this continues in reflection to the ongoing issues raised of concern in no ton towards the Damp, Sound problems and the Heating not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes must get up kept by themselves!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **21/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **21/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The uncaring attitudes that I get faced with from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **22/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **22/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes response towards the housing disrepair problems that still do not get managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for no real business practices, and by this happening them making my safety suffer due to their staff’s uninterested and reckless neglect off their Behaviour !  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **23/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **23/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   889. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641 **/ Page Numbers:** 3791,3792,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   890.! North Casework \_IOPC Appeal Acknowledgment **/ Page Numbers:** 3793,  **3**   * **I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case**   Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/**2018**.  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  889. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  **/ Page Numbers:** 3791,3792,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 23 March **2018** 12:59  **To:** '[subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk](http://subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/**2018** so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 14:27  **To:** '[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.  Regards  **From:** [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  [mailto: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 13:49  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.  The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re‐send the application, please re‐send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500  Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and  **3792,**  Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 12 February **2018** 17:40  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ Online Applications <[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA  Enquiries [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: Re:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards  Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  890.! North Casework \_IOPC Appeal Acknowledgment  **/ Page Numbers:** 3793,3794,3795, 3796, 3797,3798,  **From:** North Casework  [NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  **Sent:** 23 March **2018** 14:58  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** IOPC Appeal Acknowledgment  **Attachments:** IOPC NEW FAQs Pre decision  question about appeals.pdf;  Leaflet for service users about transition to IOPC FINAL.pdf  Dear Miss Cordell,  As per our conversation please see the below acknowledgment in regards to your appeal.  Kind regards,  Stephanie Allsager  Casework Administrator  Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)  PO Box 473  Sale  M33 0BW  **Tel:** 0300 020 0096  [www.policeconduct.gov.uk](http://www.policeconduct.gov.uk)  Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct  **From:** Sean Robinson On Behalf of North Casework  **Sent:** 21 February **2018** 08:00  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Your appeal  **Our reference number:** **2016**/067409  **Force reference number:** PC/6804/13  Dear Mr Cordell  Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.  Yours sincerely  Sean Robinson  Casework Administrator  Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)  Email: [northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk](mailto:northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk)  PO Box 473  Sale  M33 0BW  **Tel:** General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096  [www.policeconduct.gov.uk](http://www.policeconduct.gov.uk)  Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct  **3794,**  **From:** [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  on behalf of DPA Mailbox.  [SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 06 April **2018** 07:27  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  Dear Mr Cordell,  We acknowledge the receipt of your email sent 4 April **2018** at 16.47. We note you have told us the ICO have explained you should submit a concern to them. Should you decide to do this the ICO will write to the MPS and ask us about the way we are handling your subject access request. Upon receipt of their correspondence we will provide them with the information they have requested and they will then reply to yourself with their assessment decision.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 020 7161 3500  Email: DPA Mailbox SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 04 April **2018** 14:10  **To:** Sokol Anna M  ‐ HQ Strategy & Governance  [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA  Enquiries [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: FW:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days’ time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  Regards  **From:** [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  mailto: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) On Behalf Of  DPA Mailbox.  [SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 27 March **2018** 11:04  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  **3795,**  Good morning,  OUR **REFERENCE: 2018**020000641  REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.**2018**  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and  Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 020 7161 3500  Email: DPA Mailbox SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 23 March **2018** 12:59  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA Enquiries  [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  **3796,**  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/**2018** so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 14:27  **To:** '[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.  Regards  **From:** [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  [mailto: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 13:49  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re‐send the application, please re‐send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500  Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **3797,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 12 February **2018** 17:40  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ Online Applications <[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA  Enquiries [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: Re:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards  Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  **3798,**  Find us at:  **Facebook:** https://m.[facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **3**  **I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case**  Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/**2018**.  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  As the days and night continue to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their cliental, because I continue to express that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract the needed access to my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **24/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **24/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The housing conditions continue to be outrageousness for human inhabitancy due to the neglect of the Enfield homes neglect of contracts!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **25/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **25/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I keep trying to provoke the correct actions to get met f the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **26/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **26/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The flat, smells and looks shameful to live in due to the damp conditions, to further the disadvantage that I get to live in every time I pay for paint and wall paper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **27/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **27/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   891. [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn) **/ Page Numbers:** 3799,3800,3801,3802,  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  891. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn  **/ Page Numbers:** 3799,3800,3801,3802,  **From:** [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  on behalf of DPA Mailbox.  [SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 27 March **2018** 11:04  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  **Attachments:** Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf  Good morning,  OUR **REFERENCE: 2018**020000641  REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.**2018**  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and  Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 020 7161 3500  Email: DPA Mailbox SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **3800,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 23 March **2018** 12:59  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA Enquiries  [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/**2018** so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 14:27  **To:** '[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.  Regards  **From:** [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn](http://Mary.Gibson@met.pnn).police.uk [mailto: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 13:49  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email. We are unable to process your request as we require:  A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re‐send the application, please re‐send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of “ID” and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police  **3801,3802,**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise have gone past shocking and for sure have now arisen to being dangers towards my well-being!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **28/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **28/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The level of service provided by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments when I deal with them is terrible, and in my case, I get disadvantage because of the neglect and. Intentional inflection of emotional distress that I get opposed towards by their staff!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **29/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **29/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Childs protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral Behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 7 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child s birth the child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life its self, as the Article of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child’s legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **30/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **30/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I received unreliable promises of agreements of my land lords, causing me a breach of trust in relation to the problems that are to do with the damp not getting fixed in the needed efficient fair and timely manner as required by their company’s stationary duties, at my loss of life and cash expenses!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **31/03/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **31/03/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The disrepair issues remain unhurried from getting resolved in due process with concern for my health and safety after Enfield Council and Enfield homes as an add-on towards my dissatisfaction of their services!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **01/04/2018**  **Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  **Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  **Working on the Court Case Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **01/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  It is unfair for me to get kept in this flat in the conditions that it is in I keep contacting local council and Enfield homes with no acknowledgement regarding my health and safety because of the disrepair conditions!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **02/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **02/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their statutory duties rather than displace their duties and cause neglect in my life!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **03/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **03/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  I made the relevant phone calls today to the Enfield homes and Enfield Council complaints department so to receive an efficient service regarding my damp heating ventilation and the sound issues of disrepair that I face on a daily basis within my rented home but ended up receiving a service from the staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the damp issues another disrepair problems within my flat!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **04/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **04/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   893. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn\_ (1) **/ Page Numbers:** 3810,3811,3812,3813,3814,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   896. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641\_ (1) **/ Page Numbers:** 3832,3833,3834,3835, 3836,  **3**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   898. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd. Simon Cordell bail to return **/ Page Numbers:** 3845,3846,3847,  **4**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   899. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn\_ (1) **/ Page Numbers:** 3850,3851,3852,  **5**   * **“I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case /**   Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/**2018** “I Write to confirm that the officer in the case has informed that you do not need to attend the police station on the 05/04/**2018**. The investigation is still ongoing!”  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  893. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn\_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3810,3811,3812,3813,3814,  **From:** [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 04 April **2018** 14:32  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  Dear Mr Cordell,  Please see our previous advice.  Regards,  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 04 April **2018** 14:10  **To:** Sokol Anna M ‐ HQ Strategy & Governance  [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA  Enquiries [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: FW:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days’ time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  Regards  **From:** [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  <mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>  On Behalf Of  DPA Mail box.  [SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 27 March **2018** 11:04  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  Good morning,  OUR **REFERENCE: 2018**020000641  REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.**2018**  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access  Request. **Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion;** this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  **3811,**  data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and  Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 020 7161 3500  Email: DPA Mailbox SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 23 March **2018** 12:59  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA Enquiries  [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/**2018** so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 14:27  **To:** [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.  Regards  **From:** [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  <mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>  On Behalf Of  **3812,3813,3814,**  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  896. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641\_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers: 3831,**3832,3833,3834,3835, 3836,  From: Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Sent: 04 April 2018 16:47  To: [gary.quan@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:gary.quan@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: Fwd.: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Dear Anna Sokol  I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one. I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any Weight to be outside the 40-day’s guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.  I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.  Regards  Sent from my iPhone  On 4 Apr 2018, at 14:32,  [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  > wrote:  Dear Mr Cordell,  Please see our previous advice.  Regards,  From: Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10  To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance  [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries  [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days’ time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take. I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide, Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  <mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>  On Behalf Of [DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04  To: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)  Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of  **3833,**  your Subject Access Request. **Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion;** this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone: 020 7161 3500  Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.  Any update I would be grateful Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: '[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.  Regards  From: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:%20Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  mailto: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  On  **3834,**  your Subject Access Request. **Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion**; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.  Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.  We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.  If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.  Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone: 020 7161 3500  Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)  Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.  Any update I would be grateful Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: '[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.  Regards  From: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:%20Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  mailto: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  On  **3835, 3836,**  **3**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  898. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd. Simon Cordell bail to return  **/ Page Numbers:** 3845,3846,3847,3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3854,3855,  **3845**  From: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 04 April 2018 17:34  To: [p238563@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:p238563@met.pnn.police.uk)  [p235473@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:p235473@met.pnn.police.uk)  [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: FW: Simon Cordell bail to return  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email regarding Mr Simon Cordell and the bail to return tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours at Wood Green police station, I was wondering if my son Mr Simon Cordell still needs to attend the police station tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours as he is not very well. If you could give me an update, I would be grateful as we have not heard anything from his solicitors.  Regards Lorraine Cordell  From: [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  mailto: [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 16 March 2018 00:18  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  [Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell  Good evening Lorraine,  No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.  Kind regards PC Goy  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09  To: Hurford Jon A – YE  [Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk)  Goy Kate V.B – YE  [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: FW: Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  From: Emmanuel  mailto: [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11  To: 'Lorraine Cordell'  Subject: Simon Cordell  **3846,**  Dear Mrs Cordell,  I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.  Please contact me should you have any query.  Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri  VLS Solicitors Gibson House 800, High Road London N17 0DH  DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange  Tel: 0208 808 7999  Fax: 0208 808 1999  Mob: 07940728166  Direct email: [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:aloy@vlssolicitors.com)  <http://www.vlssolicitors.com>  VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688)  The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.  VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those  **3847,**  of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk  Twitter: @metpolice.uk  **3848,**  From: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 04 April 2018 17:32  To: [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  **I am writing this email regarding Mr Simon Cordell and the bail to return tomorrow 05/04/2018** at 10:00 hours at Wood Green police station, I was wondering if my son Mr Simon Cordell still needs to attend the police station tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours as he is not very well. If you could give me an update, I would be grateful as we have not heard anything from his solicitors.  Regards Lorraine Cordell  From: [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  [<mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk>]  Sent: 16 March 2018 00:18  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  [Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell  Good evening Lorraine,  No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.  Kind regards PC Goy  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09  To: Hurford Jon A – YE  [Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk)  Goy Kate V.B – YE  [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: FW: Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  From: Emmanuel [mailto: [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11  To: 'Lorraine Cordell'  Subject: Simon Cordell  Dear Mrs Cordell,  **3849,**  I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.  Please contact me should you have any query.  Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri  VLS Solicitors Gibson House 800, High Road London N17 0DH  DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange  Tel: 0208 808 7999  Fax: 0208 808 1999  Mob: 07940728166  Direct email: [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:aloy@vlssolicitors.com)  <http://www.vlssolicitors.com>  VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688)  The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.  VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  **3850,**  Find us at:  Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk  Twitter: @metpolice.uk  **3851,**  From: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 25 April 2018 16:32  To: Ludmilla Iyavoo  Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Dear Ludmilla Iyavoo  I understand when my son said in court where he wanted documents to be sent, but over Enfield Councils systems there is documents which state anything Enfield Council is sending to my son I have to be copied into it. Lemmy is well aware of this from a long time ago that anything Enfield Councils sends my son I have to be copied into it. Of cause anything I am copied into would not be classed as being served on my son, I should still be copied into everything and this should be on all Enfield Councils systems. We are still disputing the fact the order was served on my son correctly.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone  On 25 Apr 2018, at 16:08, Ludmilla Iyavoo <[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)> wrote:  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Cordell,  I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla Iyavoo  Solicitor  Corporate Team  Legal Services  Enfield Council  Silver Street  Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  Telephone: 020 8379 8323  Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  **3852,**  As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to -<https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18>  From: Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33  To: Lemmy Nwabuisi  [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)  Subject: Re: simon Cordell  Dear Lemmy  Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell Classification: OFFICIAL Classification: OFFICIAL  ENFIELD  Connected  IMPORTANT  [Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.  'Facebook  [Follow us on Facebook](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)  [Twitter](https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil)  Enfield  [http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  <LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf>  **3853,**  From: Ludmilla lyavoo [[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]  Sent: 25 April 2018 16:08  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Attachments: LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,  I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the  Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  Telephone: 020 8379 8323  Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to -<https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18>  **3854,**  From: Ludmilla lyavoo [[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]  Sent: 25 April 2018 16:08  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Attachments: LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Cordell,  I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the  Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  Telephone: 020 8379 8323  Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to -<https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18>  **3855,**  From: Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33  To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>  Subject: Re: simon Cordell  Dear Lemmy  Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  Classification: OFFICIAL Classification: OFFICIAL  ENFIELD  Connected  IMPORTANT  [Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.  [Follow us on Facebook](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)  [Twitter](https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil) http://www.enfield. gov.uk  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **4**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  899. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn\_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3850,3851,3852, 3853,3854,  **3850,**  From: [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 04 April 2018 17:58  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  [Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk)  '[Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell bail to return  Good afternoon Ms Cordell,  I'm afraid neither myself nor PC Hurford are the officers dealing with this. We were just the officers dealing with prisoners on that day. You'll need to call 101 and ask who the officer dealing is and what the update on the crime report is, whether it has been closed or is still open for investigation. I have tried to look this up for you but at present I cannot as the systems seem to be broken. I am on emergency response teams and this will be dealt with by whoever the officer in the case is. If it is still open for investigation, I imagine he'll have to turn up.  Kind regards PC Goy  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 04 April 2018 17:34  To: Hurford Jon A - YE  [Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk)  Goy Kate V.B - YE  [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: FW: Simon Cordell bail to return  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email regarding Mr Simon Cordell and the bail to return tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours at Wood Green police station, I was wondering if my son Mr Simon Cordell still needs to attend the police station tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours as he is not very well. If you could give me an update, I would be grateful as we have not heard anything from his solicitors.  Regards Lorraine Cordell  From: [Catherine.Gov@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  <mailto:Catherine.Gov@met.pnn.police.uk>  Sent: 16 March 2018 00:18  To: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  [Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell  Good evening Lorraine,  No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.  Kind regards PC Goy  From: Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)  Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09  To: Hurford Jon A – YE  [Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk)  Goy Kate V.B - YE  **3851,**  [Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: FW: Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  From: Emmanuel  mailto: [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11  To: 'Lorraine Cordell'  Subject: Simon Cordell  Dear Mrs Cordell,  I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.  Please contact me should you have any query.  Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri  VLS Solicitors Gibson House 800, High Road London N17 0DH  DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange  Tel: 0208 808 7999  Fax: 0208 808 1999  Mob: 07940728166  Direct email: [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:%20emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  <http://www.vlssolicitors.com>  VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688)  The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed  **3852,**  or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.  VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](http://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=_YLF2m7nXti1LK-nXcyJE1JM23vqEVmt0HT9nfqH0A&u=http%3a%2f%2fFacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://m.facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  Twitter: @metpolice.uk  **3853,**  From: Ludmilla lyavoo [[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]  Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45  To: Lorraine Cordell  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Cordell,  I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA  DX 90615 Enfield 1  Telephone: 020 8379 8323  Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  From: Lorraine Cordell  [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17  To: Ludmilla lyavoo  [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move  Dear Ludmilla  Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting please?  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  Classification: OFFICIAL  **3854,**  Be the first to receive the latest [Council news straight to your Inbox](https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/UKENFIELD/subscriber/new?preferences=true)  SIGN UPONL NENOW  [www.enfieldgov.uk/newsletters](http://www.enfieldgov.uk/newsletters)  [Follow us on Facebook](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)  [Twitter](https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil) http://www.enfield. aov.uk  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **5**  **“I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case /**  Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! **Mathiyalagan** tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/**2018** “I Write to confirm that the officer in the case has informed that you do not need to attend the police station on the 05/04/**2018**. The investigation is still ongoing!”  I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case / Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of:  **15/03/2018**  I Write to confirm that the officer in the case has informed that you do not need to attend the police station on the  **05/04/2018**  The investigation is still ongoing!  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  Today my friends visited my home and see me shivering cold without no heating I found this unamusing because it's of no fault of my own and I feel as if when I should get supported by the Enfield Council and then four times within their statutory duties in rectifying the disrepair issues within my home such as the non-existent heating!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **05/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **05/04/2018**   * **1**   **Disrepair!**   * **2**   **The Asbo Order**  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!   * **3**   **The banging Continued**  At me!   * **4**   **Working at home!**  **5**   * **This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018**   Accused affray earlier that day, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors.  **6**   * **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Police Bail Sheet Wood Green / **Page Numbers:** 115,116  **115,**  **05/04/2018**  **15/03/2018**  **116**  15/03/2018  **7**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Re Bail Form**/ Page Numbers:** 92,93  --  **1**  **Disrepair!**  **2**  **The Asbo Order**  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!  **3**  **The banging Continued**  At me!  **4**  **Working at home!**  **5**  **This is a Bail date from the**  **15/03/2018**  Accused affray earlier that day, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors.  **6**  **4**  **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Police Bail Sheet Wood Green /  **Page Numbers:** 115,116  **115,**  05/04/2018  15/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | | **RESTRICTED (when complete**  Form MG 4 A  Variation No  **CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT**  **Custody No. 01 YD | 1984 18 URN 1**\_ **1**  **Station Wood Green Police Station**  **Surname and initials** CORDELL S.  The above-named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.  If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must he made on the custody record.  I understand that I am granted hail with conditions and mast surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if 1 wish to vary any of the conditions 1 may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.  **Derails of Police Station** (Grant of Bail only): **Wood Green Police Station Police Station** at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/04/2018** at 10:00 am  **Grounds for imposing conditions**  The above-named person has been granted bail subject to the following conditions (number each separately). These conditions are imposed because they appear necessary1 to prevent that person from: Failing to surrender to custody Committing an offence whilst on bail or: +For that person's own protection interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing the course, of justice interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing, the, course of justice Tor that person's own welfare or own interests \if child or young person)  that person's own welfare or own interests (if child or young person  for  (tick as appropriate)  **Season’s)** why conditions appear necessary  **Not to attend** 117 BURNCROFT Ave EN3 to prevent further offences and interference with justice Not to contact any of the Markandu family to prevent further offences and interference with justice   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Signed** |  | Signed |  | | **(person bailed)** |  | (appropriate adult) |  | | **Surname Officer in case** | SEFIL | **Ran k/Job title** | **PC No. P235331** |   Station Enfield Borough  Conditions  **1**  **2**  **Officer Granting Bail Time** 23:42  **Date** **15/03/2018**  **Rank** PS  **No.** PI 99321  For variations: If bail is unconditional enter all previous conditions cancelled, released an unconditional bail If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed" and complete MG4C. |   **116**  15/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | | **RESTRICTED (when complete**  **CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT**  **Form MCI 4 A** Variation No  **NOTES**  The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person’s arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person’s bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.  Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate’s court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.  Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.  The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the amount of days that the case was with the CPS.  You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.  A person is normally bailed tor 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.  Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)  To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.   1. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely 2. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements   Signed  (appropriate adult)   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Officer from case** Surname | **SEFIL** | Rank/Job title PC | No. P23533I | | **Station** | **Enfield Borough** |  |  | | Officer Granting Bail | Surname **BOSS** | Rank PS | No. P199321 | | Time 23:42 | Date **15/03/2018** |  |  |   for variations: If **bail** is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional, **bail'** If surety or security fs changed enter surety/security> changed” and complete MC4C  Page 2 of2  Signed  **(person bailed)**  117 |   **7**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Re Bail Form**/ Page Numbers:** **92,93**  **92,**  05/04/2018 at 10:00 am  Date 15/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **RESTRICTED (when complete**  Form MG 4A  Variation No  Custody No. 01 YD1984  URN  **CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT**  Station Wood Green Police Station Surname and initials CORDELL S.  The above named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.  If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.  I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. 1 have been given a copy of this form.  Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/04/2018 at 10:00 am**  Grounds for imposing conditions  The above-named person has been granted bail subject to the following conditions (number each separately). These conditions are imposed because they appear necessary to prevent that person from:   1. Failing to surrender to custody 2. Committing an offence whilst on bail 3. Interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing the course of justice   Or: ‘For that person’s own protection |  ‘For that person’s own welfare or own interests (if child or young person)  (\* tick as appropriate)  No. Conditions  Reasons to why conditions appear necessary  1 Not to attend 117 Burncroft Ave EN3  To prevent further offences and interference with justice  2 Not to contact any of the Markandu family  To prevent further offences and interference with justice  For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail’’ If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed- and complete MG4C.  Signed  (appropriate adult)  Signed  (person bailed)  Officer in case  Surname SEFIL  Rank/Job title PC' No. P235331  Station Enfield Borough   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Officer Granting Bail** | **Surname ROSS** | **Rank PS** | **No. P199321** | | Time 23:42 | **Date 15/03/2018** |  |  | |   **93**  Date 15/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | RESTRICTED (when complete)  CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT  Custody No. 01 YD 1984  URN  Station Wood Green Police Station Surname and initials CORDELL S.  *NOTES*  The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person’s arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person’s bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If tire investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.  Further extensions to the ABP can he authorised by a magistrate’s court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.  Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). However, this date could be different to your actual bail date.  You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.  The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the amount of days that the case was with the CPS.  You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.  A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.  Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)   1. To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence. 2. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely 3. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements   Signed  **(appropriate adult)**  Signed  **(person bailed)**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **Officer in case Surname SEFIL** | **Rank/Job title PC** | **No. P235331** | | **Station Enfield Borough** |  |  |   **Officer Granting Bail Surname ROSS**  **Rank PS No. P199321**  **Time 23:42**  **Date 15/03/2018 \***  For variations: If bail is unconditional enter “all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail If surety or security is changed enter "surety/security changed " and complete MG4C  Fonti MO 4A Variation No |   **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I continue to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no reasonable person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory duties and the time that these problems have got left to eclipse is unprofessional Behaviour !  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **06/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **06/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   890. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn\_ (2) **/ Page Numbers:** 3794,3795,3796,3797,3798,  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  890. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn\_ (2)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3794,3795,3796,3797,3798,  **From:** Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk on behalf of DPA Mailbox.  [SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 06 April **2018** 07:27  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  Dear Mr Cordell,  We acknowledge the receipt of your email sent 4 April **2018** at 16.47. We note you have told us the ICO have explained you should submit a concern to them. Should you decide to do this the ICO will write to the MPS and ask us about the way we are handling your subject access request. Upon receipt of their correspondence we will provide them with the information they have requested and they will then reply to yourself with their assessment decision.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and  Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 020 7161 3500  Email: DPA Mailbox SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 04 April **2018** 14:10  **To:** Sokol Anna M ‐ HQ Strategy & Governance  [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA  Enquiries [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: FW:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days’ time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  Regards  **From:** [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  mailto: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) On Behalf Of  DPA Mailbox.  [SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 27 March **2018** 11:04  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  **3795,**  OUR **REFERENCE: 2018**020000641 REQUESTS DEAD LINE: 25.03.**2018**  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and  Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 020 7161 3500  Email: DPA Mailbox SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).  **From:** Lorraine  3796,  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/**2018** so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 14:27  **To:** '[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)'  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set.  Regards  **From:** [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  <mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk> On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 14 February **2018** 13:49  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject: RE:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility  bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re‐send the application, please re‐send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500  Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).  **3797,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:** 12 February **2018** 17:40  **To:** SAR Mailbox ‐ Online Applications  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA  Enquiries [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject: Re:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards  Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **The banging Continued**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The Damp in my home is causing me breathing issues and the cold weather makes me wake up in cold and hot sweats of the night time this is causing my health to deteriorate all I can do is pray that the problems get resolved soon!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **07/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **07/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Continued**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I feel uncomfortable within my home and lack the enjoyment off stability due to the disrepair issues in breach within my tenancy agreement on behalf of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes that refused to upkeep to their signed agreement with me!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **08/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **08/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Continued**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  My kitchen is becoming unhygienic due to the moisture that the Dam please I continue to wrap it off and try my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of degree I will contact the council again in the Morning regarding the issues of disrepair!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **09/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **09/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   107- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT MM3” – Landing Page /  108- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN” Dated the 09/04/2018  **Page Numbers:** 107,108  **2**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   112- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT RM1”– Landing Page /  113- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN” Dated the 09/04/2018  “The Same as 108”  **Page Numbers:** 112,113  **3**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   114- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “DRAFT ORDER” / AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed  **Page Numbers:** 114,115  **4**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off - “EXHJBIT RM1” REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN.  **Page Numbers:** 140,141  **5**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p11 to 12 + New Pages: 109,110  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **6**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  --  **1**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  107- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT MM3” – Landing Page /  108- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN” Dated the 09/04/2018  **Page Numbers:** 107,108  **107,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT MM3**  **CLAIM NO: E00ED049** |   **108**  9th April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Dr H I Swedan Claremont  Medical Centre  27 Claremont Road  Walthamstow  LONDON E17 5RJ  Tel No: 0208 527 1888  Fax No: 0208 527 8111  **9th April 2018**  To Whom It May Concern:  RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971  **14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD**  Mobile No: 07891740939  Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.  Yours sincerely  Dr H I Swedan |   **2**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  112- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT RM1”– Landing Page /  113- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN” Dated the 09/04/2018  “The Same as 108”  **Page Numbers:** 112,113  **112,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NO: EOOE0049**  **BETWEEN.**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF Enfield**  **-AND-**  **Claimant**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **EXHIBIT RM1** |   **113**  9th April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Dr H I Swedan Claremont  Medical Centre  27 Claremont Road  Walthamstow  LONDON E17 5RJ  Tel No: 0208 527 1888  Fax No: 0208 527 8111  **9th April 2018**  To Whom It May Concern:  RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971  **14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD**  Mobile No: 07891740939  Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.  Yours sincerely  Dr H I Swedan |   **3**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  114- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “DRAFT ORDER” / AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed  **Page Numbers:** 114,115  **114,**  District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2010**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DRAFT ORDER**  **Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.**  AN APPLICATION was made by (he Claimants representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] (ha Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filled and the Order of**District Judge Taylor dated 09 January 2010** in which there was an ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by Instructing or permitting any other person):   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that la likely to cause physical violence end verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of hale at Bum croft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that la likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and diabase to the Claimants employees, tenants end visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to causa nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.   **AND UPON** the Court noting that apower of arrest being attached on the above |   **115**  09 January 2018  16 March 2018  01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in falling to comply with the order dated 09 January 2018 paragraphs 3-5of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **16 March 2018,01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**  **IT IS OROERED**   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). 3. that the cost of the Claimant summary assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant 4. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge   Dated |   **4**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off - “EXHJBIT RM1” REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN.  **Page Numbers:** 140,141  **140,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-AND-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT RM1**  **CLAIM NO: E00ED049** |   **141**  9th April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |  |  | | --- | | Dr H I Swedan Claremont  Medical Centre  27 Claremont Road  Walthamstow  LONDON  E17 5RJ  **Tel No:** 0208 527 1888  **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111  **9th April 2018**  To Whom It May Concern:  **RE:** Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971  14 Netley Road, Walthamstow,  E17 7QD  **Mobile No:** 07891740939  **Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ**  I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.  Yours sincerely  Dr H I Swedan |   **5**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p11 to 12 + New Pages: 109,110  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **109,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -AND-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT RM1**  **Claimant**  **Defendant** |   **110**  9th April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel No: 0208 527 1888**  **Fax No: 0208 527 8111**  **9th April 2018**  **To Whom It May Concern:**  **RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971**  **14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939**  Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.  Yours sincerely  Dr H I Swedan |   **6**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **111,**  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.   AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above |   **112,**  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  15 March 2018  01 March 2018  26 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01** **March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**  IT IS ORDERED   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). 3. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. 4. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.   Dated |   **113,**  Incident of 15 March 2018  On Thursday, 15th March 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Incident of 15 March 2018**  On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant’s exact words but there were lots of swearing words like ‘fucking family, fucking bastards’ and lots of ‘bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.  7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. |   **114,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant’s mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. 2. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter’s scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.** 3. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. 4. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.** 5. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don’t understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. |   **115,**  01 March 2018  06 March 2018.  Incident 26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Incident **01 March 2018**   1. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. 2. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   **Incident 26/02/2018**   1. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. 2. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the |   **116,**  20 day of April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.  15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old  are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.  16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.  17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  Dated this **20 day of April 2018**  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  ROUGH |   **117,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1**  **Claimant**  **Defendant** |   **118,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **119,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT MM2** |   **120,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **121,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **in the Edmonton county court** | claim no: E00EDQ49 | | **between:** |  |   **the mayor and burgesses of Claimant**  **the London borough of Enfield**  **-And-**  **Defendant**  **Mr Simon Cordell exhibit MM3** |   **122**  9th April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Dr** H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888  **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111  9th April 2018  To Whom It May Concern:  **RE**: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971  14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939  **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.  Yours sincerely  Dr H I Swedan |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what I will do next how am I going to replace all of this property of mine this is unfair and not my fault!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **10/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **10/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  My new plasma TV blew up this Morning I know it's because of the damp dark been telling Enfield Council and Enfield homes about with no action being taken by themselves I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my apps and my emotional distress!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **11/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **11/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not fulfilled their agreement within the tenancy and at carefree towards my well-being their reckless Behaviour towards myself is insufficient towards their statutory duties of care towards their tenants me!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **12/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **12/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Met Police  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)  MERLIN Ref:  18PAC087493  **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,  **48**  Research  Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.  THOMASON, Sgt (Name, Rank) **DATE 13/04/2018 TIME 12:05**  **49**  **Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist]**  Signature  Rank  **Name (Print)** PALMER  **OCU/Unit** YE-OPS  **Name (Print)** OCU/Unit  **Warrant No:** P234711  **Date:** 12/04.**2018**  **50**  Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)  **Incident Location:** 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE  **Date From:**  **12/04.2018**  **Time From:** 09:30  **Date To:**  **12/04.2018**  **Time To:** 09:38  **Concerns: Psychological / Emotional**  The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off. The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his **dwelling.**  **9.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   9. 1. 2.  Too Smooth Mother 12-04-2018 -08-36  12/04/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 87  **10.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   1. 2.  Too smooth Mother 12-04-2018-11-40 - Deon Benjamin  12/04/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95  --  **1**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Met Police  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)  MERLIN Ref:  18PAC087493  **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,  **46**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)** | | | **MERLIN Ref:** | 18PAC087493 | | **URN:** |  | | **SUBJECT DETAILS** | | | **Surname:** | CORDELL | | **Forename(s):** | SIMON | | **DOB:** | 26/01/1981 | | **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**  This case is currently being dealt with by police as a: | | | **CRIME (CRIS) NO:** | This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss. | | **OIC:** |  | | **Telephone:** |  | | **MINOR CRIME:** | After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available | | **INCIDENT OF CONCERN:** | Referred to Social Services for consideration | | **Pre-Assessment:** | Check | | **Pre-Assessment:** | Referred to other Force or external Agency | | **Pre-Assessment:**  **Details:** | | | **Level 3 -** | Amber: | | when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information | | | 18PAC087493  Form 87F | |   **47**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)** | | |  | | | **MERLIN Ref:** | 18PAC087493 | | **URN:** |  | | **Checks** |  | | **Metropolitan Police** | | | **Originator** | Police | |  | CORDELL, | |  | SIMON, | | **DOB:** | 26/01/1981, | | **Subject:** | 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM | | **Home:** |  | | **Business:** |  | | **Mobile:** |  | | **Other:** |  | | **Other:** |  | | **Email:** |  | | **Preferred Method of Communication:** | Not Applicable | | 18PAC087493  Form 87F | |   **48**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)** | | | **Risk Factors |No** | **Yes/N| Source** / **Reference** | | **Local Authority Trace** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Open Case** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified** | Yes [Mental Health concerns | | **Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Domestic Abuse** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Incidents of Missing / Absences** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Factors / Triggers** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial** | No |Refer to Research. | | **MERLIN Ref:** | 18PAC087493 | | **URN:** |  | | **Research**  **Based on Information available to Police at this time**  **I** confirm **I** have risk assessed this as shown above. | | | **(Name, Rank)** | THOMASON, Sgt | | **DATE:** | 13/04/2018 | | **TIME:** | 12:05 | | **Sent:** |  | | 18PAC087493  Form 87F | |   **49**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist** | | | 1. All sections of this form must be completed. 2. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.   THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. | | | **Subject's details** |  | | **OCU Ref.** | 18PAC087493 (ACN) | | **Surname:** | CORDELL | | **Forename(s):** | SIMON | | **Crimlnt** Trace |  | | **Sex:** Male/Female |  | | **ID Code:** | 3 | | **Date and place of birth:** | 26/01/1981 | | **Home Address:** | 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE  ENFIELD  MIDDLESEX  EN37JQ  UNITED KINGDOM | | **Tel. No.** |  | | **PNC Check** |  | | **Current Location:** |  | | **Tel. No.** |  | | **PNC ID No.** |  | | **Family and Key Roles Details** | | | **Surname** |  | | **Forename(s)** |  | | **DOB/Age Now** |  | | **Relationship** |  | | **Reporting Officer (Source)** |  | | **Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)** |  | | **Signature** |  | | **Rank** |  | | **Signature** |  | | **Rank** |  | | **Name (Print)** | PALMER | | **Warrant No.** | P234711 | | **OCU/Unit:** | YE-OPS | | **Name (Print)** |  | | **OCU/Unit** |  | | **Date** | 12/04/2018 | | **Date** |  | | **Printed for Warrant No.** | P194501 | | 18PAC087493  DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE | |   **50**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)**  **Continue on plain paper**  **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.** | | | **Incident Location:** | 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH  UNITED KINGDOM. | | **Concerns:** | Psychological / Emotional | | The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.  have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.  The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.  The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling. | | | **Adult Research Conducted** | Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - **13/04/2018** | | **Subject: -** | Simon CORDELL, **26/01/1981** | | **Address** | 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ | | **CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –** | Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN | | **15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –** | Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation. | | **11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –** | Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report | | **18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –** | Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject. | | **08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –** | Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117. | | **04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –** | Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike. | | **14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –** | Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act. | | **06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –** | Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded. | | **22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –** | Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle. | | **25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13** | Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery. |   **9.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  9. 1. 2.  Too Smooth Mother 12-04-2018 -08-36  12/04/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 87  --  **87,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Sent time:** 12/04/2018 08:36:35 PM  **To:** Rewired <[re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>  **Subject:** re: more 002  **Attachments:** SI-SEND-12-04-2018.rar  002  **10.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  10. 1. 2.  Too smooth Mother 12-04-2018-11-40 - Deon Benjamin  12/04/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95  --  **88,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Sent time:** 12/04/2018 11:40:05 AM  **To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  **Subject:** re: some bits  **Attachments:** Simon Needs. Rar  PIP-Consultaion-filled-15-03-2018-signed.pdf  I am getting all the things I do the request it may take me a while I am looking for the Barlylands bits, but I got a lot of information running access my whole hard drives  Sc get on with this I am trying to get all info  **89,**  Deon Benjamin  **90,**  Deon Benjamin  **91,**  Deon Benjamin  **92,**  Deon Benjamin  **93,**  Deon Benjamin  **94,**  **PIP-Consultaion-filled-15-03-2018-signed.pdf**   * JH653813B PIP.6000 * Your reply * Please tell us why you couldn't attend your consultation and why you couldn't contact us to re- arrange it. If you have recently moved address, please provide your new address details.   After my form was filled I got a date of the 02/12/2017 for a home assessment, the lady came on this date, but it seemed she did not bring the forms so that the assessment could be recorded, we were told a new date would be made for a home assessment and a letter sent to us in the post, it may take a little while to get the new date but one would come and the paperwork would be there this time to have it recorded, a recorded assessment was asked for and it was checked it was going to be recorded and we were told yes.  We waited for the new date and a letter came for an assessment for the 01/02/2018 but this was not a home assessment so a call was made and it seems a mistake was made so the request went in for the home assessment and we were told a new letter would come with the date.  About a week later a call was again made to check for any updates to the assessment centre, where my contact telephone number was also updated. We were told to wait for the letter with the new date we were not told on this date the home assessment was refused. We have never had a new date or letter form the assessment centre since the one dated for the 01/02/2018 which was cancelled by the assessment centre when the call was made to them to say about the home assessment.  After I got your letter dated the 15/03/2018 on the 23/03/2018 a call was made to the assessment centre on the 24/03/2018 to find out what was going on, Where we were told, it seemed after the home assessment date of the 02/12/2017 the file was sent back to the DWP I am not sure as to the reason why this happened as the assessment dated the 02/12/2017 never went ahead due to their fault with no paperwork for recording the assessment, I do not understand why the assessment centre did not do a new date for a home assessment and sent the file back to yourselves the DWP.  The lady on the phone was not able to tell me the reason the file was sent back to the DWP and a new date not set.  The DWP sent back the file in January 2018 to the assessment centre and it was then the new assessment date of the 01/02/2018 was made without anyone looking into the home assessment until after the call was made asking why a home assessment was not due to take place this call was made before the 01/02/2018 assessment date to the assessment centre,  It seems also that my knew phone number was not updated in there system as the lady said on the phone that a call was made to me and I was told the home assessment was refused on the 01/02/2018 and the 02/02/2018, I stated at this time how could I have been told it had been refused my phone number was not updated with my knew phone number on your system so how did someone call me and tell me. The lady then said sorry we tried to call you and got no reply, we stated you just said I had been told via  1  **95,**  hone the home assessment had been refused now you are saying you tried to call and got no reply how you can change what you are saying so easy. But I am sure when you call a cut of number it beeps to show it is cut of and no longer in use.  I was also told on the call that the DWP letter was wrong that had been sent to me stating about the missed date of assessment as being the 01/02/2018. I asked how is it wrong we had no knew dates for an assessment only the letter for the assessment of the 02/03/2018, they told us that a new date had been made of the 18/02/2018 for us to attend the assessment centre that a letter had been sent to me and a text sent to my old phone number, I was shocked when we were told this, as no knew letters had come and they had not updated there system with my knew phone number.  I told the lady I was not happy with what had gone on and asked her for an email address for a complaint to be filled, we were told they don't have an email address to send a complaint in and that they would send a complaint file pack out to us to deal with the complaint which we are now waiting on.  I do not understand why this has happened if the paperwork for having my assessment recorded on the 02/12/2017 my assessment would have gone ahead on this date. I do not understand why my file was sent back to the DWP after this and a new date was not setup. I do not understand why when the DWP sent my file back to the assessment centre it was not looked at and a home assessment addressed at this time. I do not understand why there system was not updated with my new phone number, and I do not understand why the new letter for an assessment of the 18/02/2018 has never been received as it seems that is the only letter that seems to have gone missing. and it would seem that the DWP date of the 01/02/2018 is the only date they have on their system or why would that date be put on your letter dated the 15/03/2018.  I do believe that something has gone wrong at no fault of myself, and I do believe good cause has been laid out in this letter why I did not attend the assessment centre on the 01/02/2018 and that being that this date was cancelled by the assessment centre after a call was made to them regarding why it was not a home assessment. I have not failed to call the assessment centre at any point.  Regards  Deon Benjamin  2  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  Living in such dreadful conditions on humane the flat would be nice if it was correct and kept up to the spare ISO standards but this simple upkeep gets this minute by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes relevant departments of concern in reference towards the damp heating air ventilation and sound issues of disrepair!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **13/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **13/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  “Referral Receipt”  **Page Numbers:** 44,45  **44**  Enfield Triage Team  **13 APR 2010**  Kevin Kamese <[Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk](http://Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk)> on behalf of The Mash Team [TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk](http://TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk) Fri 13/04.**2018** 15:47, **To:** ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <[assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net](http://assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net)>; @1 2 attachments, Form87F\_7198036.pdf; J2\_form78\_7198036.pdf; Classification OFFICIAL Dear Team, Please see the attached for your attention. Regards,  Kevin Kamese, MASH DSD Far Health  **45**  Blank Page!  **2**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Met Police  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)  MERLIN Ref:  18PAC087493  **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,  **46,** RISK ASSESSMENT  **47, Originator:** |Police  Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified: Yes: Mental Health concerns  **48,** Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. THOMASON, Sgt (Name, Rank) **DATE:** 13/04.**2018** TIME: 12:05  **49, Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist]**  **Signature:**  **Rank:**  **Name (Print)** PALMER  **OCU/Unit** YE-OPS  **Name (Print)** OCU/Unit  **Warrant No:** P234711  **Date:** 12/04.**2018**  **50,** Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)  **Incident Location:** 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE  **Date From:** 12/04.**2018**  **Time From:** 09:30  **Date To:** 12/04.**2018**  **Time To:** 09:38  **Concerns: Psychological / Emotional**  The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. Have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject  **3**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 13 Apr **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Apr **2018**  Iain Williams Nursing  **Page Numbers:**12 + 13  **12**  Notes  **13**  **EAS screening**  Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan **2018** due to non-engagement.  Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable”. E**mail to** EIS as follows [Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk](http://Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk) Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);  **HAGUE, Angela**  (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);  **Cc:** The Mash Team.  Dear EIS  **Re:** Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451)  This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.  We received a police notification regarding contact on  **12/04/2018**  (see uploaded docs for details). Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.  **11.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   11. 1. 2.  Mother omg Simon I can't find it 13-04-2018 -06-08  13/04/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 96  --  **1**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  “Referral Receipt”  **Page Numbers:** 44,45  **44**   |  | | --- | | **FW: 18PAC087493 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service**  **(BARNET, ENFIELD...**  **Page 1 of 2** | | FW: 18PAC087493 -11214451 [SEC= OFFICIAL]  Kevin Kamese [<Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk>](mailto:Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk) on behalf of  The Mash Team [<TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>](mailto:TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk)  Fri 13/04/2018 15:47  **Triage Team.**  13 APR **2010**  To: ENFIELD, Assessment service  (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)  [<assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>](mailto:%3cassessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net%3e);  @1 2 attachments  Form87F\_7198036.pdf  J2\_form78\_7198036.pdf;  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Team,  Please see the attached for your attention. Regards,  Kevin Kamese  MASH DSD Far Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB  T 020 8379 3959  —Original Message—  This [email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely](mailto:merlin@met.pnn.police.uk) delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Friday, April 13,2018 12:07:56 PM  This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number. Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention from: Enfield PPD Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  <https://email.nhs.net/owa/>  13/04/2018 |   **45**   |  | | --- | | **FW: 18PAC087493 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...**  **Page 2 of 2** | | NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.  Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://m.facebook.com/metpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Classification: OFFICIAL  Campaign  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance  This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  <https://email.nhs.net/owa/>  13/04/2018 |   **2**  **1**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Met Police  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)  MERLIN Ref:  18PAC087493  **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,  **46**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)** | | | **MERLIN Ref:** | 18PAC087493 | | **URN:** |  | | **SUBJECT DETAILS** | | | **Surname:** | CORDELL | | **Forename(s):** | SIMON | | **DOB:** | 26/01/1981 | | **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**  This case is currently being dealt with by police as a: | | | **CRIME (CRIS) NO:** | This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss. | | **OIC:** |  | | **Telephone:** |  | | **MINOR CRIME:** | After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available | | **INCIDENT OF CONCERN:** | Referred to Social Services for consideration | | **Pre-Assessment:** | Check | | **Pre-Assessment:** | Referred to other Force or external Agency | | **Pre-Assessment:**  **Details:** | | | **Level 3 -** | Amber: | | when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information | | | 18PAC087493  Form 87F | |   **47**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)** | | |  | | | **MERLIN Ref:** | 18PAC087493 | | **URN:** |  | | **Checks** |  | | **Metropolitan Police** | | | **Originator** | Police | |  | CORDELL, | |  | SIMON, | | **DOB:** | 26/01/1981, | | **Subject:** | 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM | | **Home:** |  | | **Business:** |  | | **Mobile:** |  | | **Other:** |  | | **Other:** |  | | **Email:** |  | | **Preferred Method of Communication:** | Not Applicable | | 18PAC087493  Form 87F | |   **48**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)** | | | **Risk Factors |No** | **Yes/N| Source** / **Reference** | | **Local Authority Trace** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Open Case** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified** | Yes [Mental Health concerns | | **Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Domestic Abuse** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Incidents of Missing / Absences** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals** | No [Refer to Research. | | **Factors / Triggers** | No |Refer to Research. | | **Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial** | No |Refer to Research. | | **MERLIN Ref:** | 18PAC087493 | | **URN:** |  | | **Research**  **Based on Information available to Police at this time**  **I** confirm **I** have risk assessed this as shown above. | | | **(Name, Rank)** | THOMASON, Sgt | | **DATE:** | **13/04/2018** | | **TIME:** | 12:05 | | **Sent:** |  | | 18PAC087493  Form 87F | |   **49**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist** | | | 1. All sections of this form must be completed. 2. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.   THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. | | | **Subject's details** |  | | **OCU Ref.** | 18PAC087493 (ACN) | | **Surname:** | CORDELL | | **Forename(s):** | SIMON | | **Crimlnt** Trace |  | | **Sex:** Male/Female |  | | **ID Code:** | 3 | | **Date and place of birth:** | 26/01/1981 | | **Home Address:** | 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE  ENFIELD  MIDDLESEX  EN37JQ  UNITED KINGDOM | | **Tel. No.** |  | | **PNC Check** |  | | **Current Location:** |  | | **Tel. No.** |  | | **PNC ID No.** |  | | **Family and Key Roles Details** | | | **Surname** |  | | **Forename(s)** |  | | **DOB/Age Now** |  | | **Relationship** |  | | **Reporting Officer (Source)** |  | | **Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)** |  | | **Signature** |  | | **Rank** |  | | **Signature** |  | | **Rank** |  | | **Name (Print)** | PALMER | | **Warrant No.** | P234711 | | **OCU/Unit:** | YE-OPS | | **Name (Print)** |  | | **OCU/Unit** |  | | **Date** | 12/04/2018 | | **Date** |  | | **Printed for Warrant No.** | P194501 | | 18PAC087493  DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE | |   **50**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)**  **Continue on plain paper**  **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.** | | | **Incident Location:** | 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH  UNITED KINGDOM. | | **Concerns:** | Psychological / Emotional | | The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.  have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.  The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.  The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling. | | | **Adult Research Conducted** | **Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - 13/04/2018** | | **Subject: -** | Simon CORDELL, **26/01/1981** | | **Address** | 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ | | **CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –** | Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN | | **15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –** | Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation. | | **11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –** | Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report | | **18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –** | Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject. | | **08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –** | Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117. | | **04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –** | Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike. | | **14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –** | Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act. | | **06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –** | Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded. | | **22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –** | Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle. | | **25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13** | Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery. |   **3**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018  Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018  Iain Williams Nursing  **Page Numbers:**12 + 13  **12**  **Originator Details:** 13 Apr 2018 16:19  Iain Williams Nursing  **Originally Entered by Details:** 13 Apr 2018 16:21  **Iain Williams Last Amended by Details:** 13 Apr 2018 16:40  **Iain Williams Validated by Details:** 13 Apr 2018 16:40  **Iain Williams Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  **13**  **EAS screening**  Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.  Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable”. Email to EIS as follows [Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk](http://Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk) Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);  **HAGUE, Angela**  (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);  **Cc:** The Mash Team;  Dear EIS  **Re:** Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451)  This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.  We received a police notification regarding contact on  **12/04/2018**  (see uploaded docs for details). Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.  **11.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  11. 1. 2.  Mother omg Simon I can't find it 13-04-2018 -06-08  13/04/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 96  --  **96,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Sent time:** 13/04/2018 06:08:41 PM  **To:** Rewired <[re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>  **Subject:** re: check these  **Attachments:** SI-SEND-12-04-2018-001.rar  omg Simon I have check and recheck and recheck this document for the festival and I can’t find it if it is not in any of these files I don’t know what to say I even check all emails and your emails I think you used barley land and changed the name to lee valley so I have also included them in this Rar  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  When I first moved into this property and never understood the problems of disrepair, I was contempt and therefore happy while I enjoy the enjoyment out of the rented premises but since I noticed the issues, I raise of concern to the Enfield Council in Enfield homes correct departments and received no correct follow-ups I feel further if satisfied and disheartened in believing that the problems will ever get a dress in their responses time!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **14/04/2018**  **Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  **Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  **Working on the Court Case Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **14/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I stay calm even when I see the damage to my personal property that the damp is causing and this neglect breaks my heart in knowing that if the Enfield Council and Enfield homes where efficient within their timescales that I would not have to go through such sacrilege of my memorabilia and electrical belongings getting damaged even no re than ever necessarily I am not sure what it is no re painful to me this all adds to the demotion of my health and the additional average daily routine stress unrightfully!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **15/04/2018**  **Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  **Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  **Working on the Court Case Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **15/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The HHSRS and the housing Act 1985 inclusive of many other right of mine and many other people’s rights mean that these problems of disrepair must not get left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to carry on the way is does as it is causing me to have no enjoyment out of my flat and emotional distress!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **16/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **16/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have got lots of early resolution to fix the disrepair issues contained within my flat and agree to take action with repairing the problems but their staff not following the company’s stationery duties of care towards my person leaves me in a worse condition!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **17/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **17/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues but did not prosiest to be established in a fair and equal manner that took my safety and health into account due to the disrepair matters!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **18/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **18/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **A letter from my solicitor stating that he is writing to**   keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – “Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him”  **2**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **18/04/2018**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18\_04\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20116.%20Police%20call%20Centre%20(1)%2018_04_2018.mp3)  Update  **3**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **18/04/2018**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18\_04\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20116.%20Police%20call%20Centre%20(2)%20%2018_04_2018.mp3)  Update  **4**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **18/04/2018**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18\_04\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20116.%20Police%20call%20Centre%20(3)%20%2018_04_2018.mp3)  Update  --  **1**  **A letter from my solicitor stating** that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – “Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him”  **2**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **18/04/2018**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18\_04\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20116.%20Police%20call%20Centre%20(1)%2018_04_2018.mp3)  Update  **3**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **18/04/2018**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18\_04\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20116.%20Police%20call%20Centre%20(2)%20%2018_04_2018.mp3)  Update  **4**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **18/04/2018**  01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18\_04\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18\_04\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20116.%20Police%20call%20Centre%20(3)%20%2018_04_2018.mp3)  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damaged to my personal property, such as my TV that also has Mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **19/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **19/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 19 Apr **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Apr **2018**  Aurelie Crombe Nursing  **Page Numbers:**12  **Enfield Early Intervention Service**  Referral discussed in team meeting  Re-referral  **PLAN**  write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP  **2**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.  120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /  121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” / Dated: 20/04/2018  **Page Numbers:** 119,120,121,122,123,124  **3**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /  Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with  **Page Numbers:** 191-192  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **5**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  --  **1**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018  Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018  Aurelie Crombe Nursing  **Page Numbers:**12  **Originator Details:** 19 Apr 2018 09:34  Aurelie Crombe Nursing  **Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Apr 2018 09:40  **Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details:** 19 Apr 2018 09:40  **Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details:** 19 Apr 2018 09:40  **Aurelie Crombe Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  **Enfield Early Intervention Service**  Referral discussed in team meeting  Re-referral  **PLAN**  write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP  **13**  EAS screening  Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.  Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable".  Email to EIS as follows:  [Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk](mailto:Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk);  Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);  HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);  ...Cc: The Mash Team;  Dear EIS  Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)  This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.  We received a police notification regarding contact on 12.4.18. (see uploaded docs for details). Neighbour dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook.  I tried to phone but his number is unavailable.  RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health.  I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.  **2**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.  120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /  121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” / Dated: 20/04/2018  **Page Numbers:** 119,120,121,122,123,124  **119,**  **Date:** 11/05/2018  20/04/2018  01/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court** | Edmonton County Court | | **Claim no.** | E00ED049 | | **Fee account no. (if applicable]**  **(ff applicable)** | 0079006 | | **Ref. no.** | \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* | | **Warrant no.**  **(if applicable)** | Help with Fees - | | **Claimant's name (including ref.)** | |   The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)  **Defendant's name (Including ref.)**  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date: 11/05/2018**   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services   Are you a Claimant?  Defendant  Legal Representative? Yes  Other (please specify)  If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? Claimant   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why?   The Claimant seeks leave from the Court to amend its committal application dated **20/04/2018** as further breaches of the injunction order took place on **01/05/2018**. A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.  Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? No   1. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 2. How long do you think the hearing will last? Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?   Give details of any fixed trial date or period? **30/05/2018. 2pm**   1. What level of Judge does your hearing need? 2. Who should be served with this application?   9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question  at a hearing? Yes  without a hearing  at a telephone hearing  Hours  [15| Minutes  **District Judge**  Defendant |   **120,**  09/01/2018  01/05/2018  20/04/2018  **Dated** 11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?   I/] the attached witness statement □ the statement of case m the evidence set out in the box below  If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet  An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018**  The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01/05/2018**  The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on **20/04/2018** to be amended to include the additional incident.  A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.  **Statement of Truth**  (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Signed  **Dated 11/05/2018**  ~~Applicant’s legal representative) ('s4itigation-fiJend)~~  Full name Ms Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  ~~Applicants I eg ii represe ntat i ve's) ('s titigatiorvjriend)~~  Position or office held Solicitor \_ (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent  If applicable  London Borough of Enfield  legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield  Phone no. 0208 379 8323  Fax no.  DX no. 90615 Enfield 1  Postcode EN1 3 X A  E-mail address  Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255 |   **121,**  20/04/2018  09/01/2018  Hearing on **30/05/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  **Name of court**  Edmonton County Court  **Fee account no.**  (if applicable)  007 9 006  **Warrant no.**  Of applicable)  **Claim no.**  E00ED049  **Help with Fees - Ref. no.**  **Claimant's name** (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)  **Defendant's name** (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell  **20/04/2018**   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services 2. Are you a (2 Claimant   CD Defendant ? Yes  Legal Representative?  Other (please specify?  If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why?   The Claimant is seeking an order for the defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81   1. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? 2. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 3. How long do you think the hearing will last?   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?   1. Give details of any fixed trial date or period 2. What level of Judge does your hearing need? 3. Who should be served with this application?   9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.  **Date**  at a hearing? Yes  without a hearing?  at a telephone hearing?  Hours  |30 j Minutes  Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm**  **District**  Defendant  N244 Application notice (06.16) |   **122**  **Dated** 19/04/2018  19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?   the attached witness statements.  the statement of case?  the evidence set out in the box below. Yes  **If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**  Please refer to the evidence attached on a separate sheet.  **Statement of Truth**  (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Signed  **Dated 19/04/2018**  ~~ApplicantTsTegal representative)('s litigation friend)~~  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  11. Signature and address details  ~~Applicant's legal representative’s) ^ litigation friend)~~  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  **Dated 19/04/2018**  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield | |  | | **Postcode** | EN1 3XY | |   E-mail address  Ludmilla. [lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **If applicable** | | | **Phone no.** | 0208 379 8323 | | **Fax no.** |  | | **DX no.** | 906015 Enfield 1 | | **Ref no.** | LS/C/LI/157255 | |   **123**  20/04/2018  09/01/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Evidence in support of the application notice dated**20/04/2018** (part 10)   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burn croft Avenue, Enfield.  Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers’ report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. On **01/03/2018** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, ‘why are you shouting’. His wife told   **Extra Biro text** |   **124**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. 2. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:  * This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to -  1. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or 2. a warrant of arrest.  * The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may-  1. deal with the matter; or 2. adjourn the proceedings. 3. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.   The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal.  **Extra Biro text** |   **3**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /  Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with  **Page Numbers:** 191-192  **191,**  30th May 2018  05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018  11/05/2018  Dated **14 May 2018**  20/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE ’SLIP RULE’  UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**  AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT   1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application 2. Permission is given pursuant to C'PR part XI. 10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018**, together with the application notice dated **11/05/2018** ~~the amend~~e~~d~~ a~~pp~~l~~icati~~on by email Upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she is having received previous applications by this means.   **Dated 14 May 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will 90vc you lime and money. Go to mvw.moncyclalm.gov.uk to and out more.  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  for committal dated **20/04/2018.**  Produced by;D. Humphreys  CJR.0G5C |   **192,**  14 May 2018  30th May 2018.  20/04/2018.  05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018  Dated **14 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** | | 1st Claimant"""’"'  Ref: LS/C/Ll/155584 | | **MR SIMON CORDELL** | | 1st Defendant Ref | | **In the County Court at Edmonton** | | | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | | **Date** | **14 May 2018** | |   Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN  ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE ‘SLIP RULE’  UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**  AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT   1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated **20/04/2018.** 2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b)to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018,** together with the application notice dated 11.05.**2018** ~~the amended~~ a~~pp~~li~~ca~~ti~~o~~n by email upon Miss Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.   Dated **14 May 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. II will save you time and money. Go to iww.moneyclalm.gov.uk to find out more.  Produced by: D. Humphreys  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  CJR.0G5C |   **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **100,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018  09.01.2018  30/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  Claim no. **EOOED049**  Name of court Edmonton County Court  Fee account no.  (if applicable)  Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)  0079 006  Warrant no. (if applicable)  Claimant's name (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield  Defendant’s name (including ref.)  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date Top: 20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**  **1.** What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?  The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  **2.** Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes  **3.** What order are you asking the court to make and why?  **The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated**  **09.01.2018**  **with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.**  **3.** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.  **4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?** “Marked as” Yes  **5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as,** “at hearing”  **6. How long do you think the hearing will last?** “Marked as” 30  Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?  **7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period:** Hearing on  **30/05/2018, 2pm**  **8.** What level of Judge does your hearing need?  **9.** Who should be served with this application?  **9a.** Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9. |   **101,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  **The attached witness statement: Marked as,** No  **The statement of case: Marked as,** No  **The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as,** Yes  **If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as,** Blank  **Statement of Truth**  (l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  11. Signature and address details  **Signed:** Marked as, yes  **Date Top:**  **20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom:**  **19/04/2018** |   **102,**  20.04.2018  09/01/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  On 01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)**   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers’ report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting’. His wife told |   **103**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.   **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.   1. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: 2. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – 3. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or 4. a warrant of arrest. 5. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or 6. adjourn the proceedings. 7. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. 8. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal. |   **5**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **111,**  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.   AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above |   **112,**  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  15 March 2018  01 March 2018  26 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01** **March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**  IT IS ORDERED   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). 3. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. 4. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.   Dated |   **113,**  Incident of 15 March 2018  On Thursday, 15th March 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Incident of 15 March 2018**  On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant’s exact words but there were lots of swearing words like ‘fucking family, fucking bastards’ and lots of ‘bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.  7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. |   **114,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant’s mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. 2. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter’s scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.** 3. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. 4. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.** 5. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don’t understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. |   **115,**  01 March 2018  06 March 2018.  Incident 26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Incident **01 March 2018**   1. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. 2. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   **Incident 26/02/2018**   1. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. 2. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the |   **116,**  20 day of April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.  15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old  are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.  16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.  17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  Dated this **20 day of April 2018**  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  ROUGH |   **117,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1**  **Claimant**  **Defendant** |   **118,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **119,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT MM2** |   **120,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Medical Note** |   **121,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **in the Edmonton county court** | claim no: E00EDQ49 | | **between:** |  |   **the mayor and burgesses of Claimant**  **the London borough of Enfield**  **-And-**  **Defendant**  **Mr Simon Cordell exhibit MM3** |   **122**  9th April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Dr** H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888  **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111  9th April 2018  To Whom It May Concern:  **RE**: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971  14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939  **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.  Yours sincerely  Dr H I Swedan |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  My front room lights keep flickering on and off because of the damp in my flat and I believe that this id dangerous!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **20/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **20/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing/  **Page Numbers:** p1 & 2 +  **New Pages:** 98,99  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2 Injunction Order Application Notice/  **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 +  **New Pages:** 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Statement of Markandu Math **/ Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Statement of Markandu Math /  **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 +  **New Pages:** 104,105  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/  **Page Numbers:** p09 to 13 +  **New Pages:** 106,107,108,109,110  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **5**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/  **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 +  **New Pages:**  **DRAFT ORDER: Pages:** 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **7**   * **“A Letter sent to my home / Doctors”**   **Enfield Early Intervention Team / Lucas House** Fore Street 305-309 London. We Have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment ++ more Standard text.  **8**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Enfield Early Intervention Team  Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD  **Page Numbers:** 51  **51**  Dear Simon, **Re:** Simon Cordell D.O.B: 26 Jan 1981, NHS Number: 434 096 1671/ Rio Number: 11214451. We have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment to see if we can support you. Please contact Lucas House  **9**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 20 Apr **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 20 Apr **2018**  Georgina Lamb Social Worker  **Page Numbers:**12  **Enfield EIS**  Appointment letter sent to Simon - see uploads.  Discharge from caseload if no reply by  **07/05/2018**  **10**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER” / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL  **Page Numbers:** 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96  **11**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.  1 of 6.  **Page Numbers:** 97,98,99,100,101,102  **12**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   109- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application. on the bails of a breach of the Interim Injunction order Dated: 09/01/2018 / Claims of Assault – 1 of 3.  **Page Numbers:** 109,110,111  **13**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   125- Claim number: E00ED049 – “Repeat off” AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 / 2 of 6.  **Page Numbers:** 125,126,127,128,129,130  **14**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / “Date Edited”  **Page Numbers:** 137,138,139  **15**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”  **Page Numbers:** 144-148  --  **1**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **100,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018  09.01.2018  30/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  Claim no. **EOOED049**  Name of court Edmonton County Court  Fee account no.  (if applicable)  Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)  0079 006  Warrant no. (if applicable)  Claimant's name (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield  Defendant’s name (including ref.)  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date Top: 20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**  **1.** What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?  The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  **2.** Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes  **3.** What order are you asking the court to make and why?  **The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated**  **09.01.2018**  **with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.**  **3.** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.  **4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?** “Marked as” Yes  **5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as,** “at hearing”  **6. How long do you think the hearing will last?** “Marked as” 30  Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?  **7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period:** Hearing on  **30/05/2018, 2pm**  **8.** What level of Judge does your hearing need?  **9.** Who should be served with this application?  **9a.** Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9. |   **101,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  **The attached witness statement: Marked as,** No  **The statement of case: Marked as,** No  **The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as,** Yes  **If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as,** Blank  **Statement of Truth**  (l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  11. Signature and address details  **Signed:** Marked as, yes  **Date Top:**  **20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom:**  **19/04/2018** |   **102,**  20.04.2018  09/01/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  On 01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)**   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers’ report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting’. His wife told |   **103**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.   **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.   1. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: 2. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – 3. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or 4. a warrant of arrest. 5. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or 6. adjourn the proceedings. 7. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. 8. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal. |   **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Statement of Markandu Math **/ Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **104,**  Dated 20 April 2018  20/04/2018  11/09/2018  I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant’s. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since  11/09/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Markantu Mathiyalagan  **3****.** Dated **20 April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **11/09/2018**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant’s. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly since**  **11/09/2018**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **105**  09th January 2018  10th January 2018  Dated: 20 April 2018  20/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09th January 2018**  **3.** The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on  **10th January 2018**  while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.  **4.** The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:   1. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   **5.** The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:  **Dated:** **20 April 2018**  **20/04/2018** |   **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **106,**  Dated 20 April 2018  20/04/2018  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  2013?  I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  11 September 2016   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan  **3****.** Dated **20 April 2018**  20/04/**2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  **2013?**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **107,**  09 January 2018  05/03/2018  20/04/2018  05 March 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s (my husband) application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09 January 2018**  **05/03/2018**  event witness wife of Mathiyalagan “REVATHY”  **20/04/2018**  affidavit  My police interview is on cd  **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated  **20 April 2018**  **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.  **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.  **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.  **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on  **09 January 2018**  is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. |   **108,**  20/04/2018  11/11/2017  02/01/2018  03/01/2018  01/03/2018  26/02/2018  11 November 2017  02-03 January 2018  01 March 2018  26 February  20 day of April 2018  20/04/2018  Dated: 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **The situation has left me and my family terrified. There’s a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.**  AFFIDAVITS  Dated:  **20/04/2018**  REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated  **11/11/2017**  **02/01/2018**  **03/01/2018**  **01/03/2018**  **26/02/2018**  **8.** There were further incidents on  **11 November 2017**  On  **02-03 January 2018**  **01 March 2018**  And  **26 February**  where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.  **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.  **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.  **11.** Iwould therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  Dated this  **20 day of April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Dated:** **20 April 2018** |   **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Statement of Markandu Math **/ Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Markantu Mathiyalagan  **3.** Dated 20 April **2018**  **20/04/2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **11/09/2018**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant’s. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since  **11/09/2018**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.  **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09th January 2018**  **3.** The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on  **10th January 2018**  while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.  **4.** The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:   1. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   **5.** The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:  **Dated:** 20 April **2018**  **20/04/2018**  **5**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p09 to 13 + New Pages: 106,107,108,109,110  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan  **3.** Dated 20 April **2018**  20/04/**2018**  **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS** **REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since  **2013?**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since  **11 September 2016**  The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.  **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s (my husband) application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on  **09 January 2018**  **05/03/2018**  event witness wife of Mathiyalagan “REVATHY”  **20/04/2018**  affidavit  My police interview is on cd  **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on 05 March **2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated  20 April **2018**  **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him but he would not listen to me.  **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.  **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.  **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on  **09 January 2018**  is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.  **The situation has left me and my family terrified. There’s a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.**  AFFIDAVITS  Dated:  **20/04/2018**  REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated  **11/11/2017**  **02/01/2018**  **03/01/2018**  **01/03/2018**  **26/02/2018**  **8.** There were further incidents on  **11 November 2017**  On  **02-03 January 2018**  **01 March 2018**  And  **26 February**  where Mr Cordell harassed me but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.  **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.  **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.  **11.** Iwould therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  Dated this  20 day of April **2018**  **20/04/2018**  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Dated:** 20 April **2018**  **6**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan**/ Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **CLAIM NO:** **E00ED049**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDEL**  **DRAFT ORDER**  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated  **09 January 2018**  in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):   * From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. * From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. * From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimants’ employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.   AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above  DRAFT ORDER  **CLAIM NO: E00ED049**  **15/03/2018**  **01/03/2018**  **26/02/2018**  AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated 09 January **2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated 09 January **2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on  **15 March 2018**  **01 March 2018**  **And**  **26 February 2018**  **IT IS ORDERED**  **(1)** **that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison)** for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.  **(2)** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).  **(5)** **that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.**  **(6)** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.  **Dated:** “Marked as” Blank  **15/03/2018**  **Thursday**  **Incident of 15 March 2018**  On Thursday  15th March **2018**  my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant’s exact words but there were lots of swearing words like Tucking family, fucking bastards' and tots of ‘bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.  I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.  **6.** I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.  **7.** The Defendant’s mother turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.  **8.** The police took my mobile phone and my daughter’s scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries, A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1.  **9.** The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all l kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.  **10.** As a result of the assault, l had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2.  **11.** The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released, I don't understand how this could have happened, while I being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.  **01/03/2018**  **Incident 01 March 2018**  **12.** My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11 am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was and the Defendant replied 'why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.  **13.** We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday 06 March **2018**.  **Incident**  **26/02/2018**  **14.** I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, [ went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police but no actions took place.  **15.** I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit: **MM3**  **16.** I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation but the process is taking long.  **17.** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.  OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED by the judge  Dated this 20 day of April **2018**  **Singed:** Yes  **Dated:** **20/04/2018**  **7**  “**A Letter sent to my home” - Enfield Early Intervention Team / Lucas House** Fore Street 305-309 London. We Have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment ++ more Standard text.  **8**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Enfield Early Intervention Team  Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD  **Page Numbers:** 51  **51**  **Enfield** **Health**  Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield  Barnet, Enfield and Haringey  **Mental Health NHS Trust**  *A University Teaching Trust*  **Private & Confidential**  **To be opened by addressee only**  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  **Enfield Early Intervention Team**  Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD  **Tel:** 0208 702 3100  20 April 2018  Dear Simon  **Re: Simon Cordell D.O.B:** 26 Jan 1981  **NHS Number:** 434 096 1671/ **Rio Number:** 11214451  **We have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block.** We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you.  We would like to offer you an appointment to see if we can support you.  Please contact Lucas House switchboard on 0208 702 3100, and ask to speak to Georgina.  I look forward to hearing from you within the next 10 days.  If we have not heard from you within this time, we will assume that you do not wish to have any support at the moment.  Yours sincerely,  Georgina Lamb  Care Coordinator / Social Worker  Enfield Health is the combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield  BEH Chair: Michael Fox  BEH Chief Executive: Maria Kane  **9**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 20 Apr 2018  Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr 2018  Georgina Lamb Social Worker  **Page Numbers:**12  **Originator Details:** 20 Apr 2018 15:23  Georgina Lamb Social Worker  **Originally Entered by Details:** 20 Apr 2018 15:24  **Georgina Lamb Last Amended by Details:** 20 Apr 2018 15:24  **Georgina Lamb Validated by Details:** 20 Apr 2018 15:24  **Georgina Lamb Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  **Enfield EIS**  Appointment letter sent to Simon - see uploads.  Discharge from caseload if no reply by 7.5.18.  **10**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER” / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL  **Page Numbers:** 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96  **88,**  02May2018  20 April 2018  01 May 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018  20 April 2018  20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **Council**  Please Legal Services reply to: po Box 50,  Civic Centre  Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA  **E-mail:** [balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfleld.gov.uk](mailto:balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfleld.gov.uk)  **Phone:** 020 8379 4834  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Buncroft Avenue  Enfield EN3 7JQ  **BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER**  **DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1  **Fax:**  0208 379 6492  **My Ref:** LS/C/BKGE/155584  **Your Ref:**  **Date:** **2May2018**  Dear Mr Cordell  **Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated 20 April 2018**  Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:   1. Order of the Court dated 24 April **2018** 2. Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents: 3. Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date 4. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 5. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. Draft Order   These documents are being served upon you personally.  Yours faithfully,  Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer  for Director of Law and Governance  Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver Street  Enfield EN1 3XY  EQUALITY  FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT  EXCELLENT  [**www.enfleld.gov.uk**](http://www.enfleld.gov.uk)  (If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above. |   **89.**  19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **89- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –** “Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018** |   **90.**  19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **90- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –** “Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018** |   **91,**  20/04/2018  09/01/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, ‘why are you shouting’. His wife told |   **92,**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let In, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. 2. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:  * This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – * a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or * a warrant of arrest. * The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may – * deal with the matter; or * adjourn the proceedings.  1. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. 2. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal. |   **93,**  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Injunction Order**  **Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant**  **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton**  **Claim Number E00ED049**  Mr Simon Cordell  109 Bumcroft Avenue  Enfield EN3 7JQ  Claimant the London Borough of Enfield  Defendant Mr Simon Cordell  (including ref,) LS/C/L1/I55584-  (including ref.)  If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be  it to prison  prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a Solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.  On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.  **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;  **1.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.  **2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN, when corresponding with the conn, please address Forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneycIulm.gov.uk](http://www.moneycIulm.gov.uk) to find out more.  N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application  Produced by; Darren Civil  CJR105 |   **94,**  08th January 2019  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case.   **This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019** **at 11:59 PM** unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court  **NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.**  The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.  You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.  You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor) further information |   **95,**  **09/01/2018**  This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**  and expires on the **09/01/2019**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Name of court**  **THE COUNTY COURT AT**  **EDMONTON**  **Claimant's name** (Including ref.)  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  N110A  **Claim No.** E00EDO49  **Power of arrest**  **Name of defendant** MR SIMON CORDELL  **Defendant’s address** 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ  **Defendant's name** (Including ref) MR SIMON CORDELL  **Date order made 09/01/2018 Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR**  **Order made under** (Insert statutory provision)  The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014  **This order includes a power of arrest under** (insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014**  **The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:**  (set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)  **Please see attached sheet**  This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**  and expires on the **09/01/2019**  **Note to Arresting Officer**  Where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -   1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; 2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the Injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.   Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.  In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.  **Name of Claimant**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant’s address**  **PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA**  **Claimant's phone number** |   **96**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)**   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. |   **11**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.  1 of 6.  **Page Numbers:** 97,98,99,100,101  **97,**  20 April 2016  11/09/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Markantu Mathlyalagan** 3. **Dated 20 April 2018**   **CLAIM NO: E00ED049**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. Iam the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **98,**  09th January 2018  10th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant’s application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018.** 2. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server. 3. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following: 4. Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause Intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 6. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 7. Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   The following Incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days: |   **99,**  15 March 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Incident of 15 March 2018**  On Thursday, 15th March 2018, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like ‘fucking family, fucking bastards’ and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.  I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.  6. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. |   **100,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant’s mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. 2. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter’s scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an, assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.** 3. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. 4. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.** 5. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don’t understand how this could have happened, while l being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the Injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This Is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. |   **101**  01 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Incident 01 March 2018**   1. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who It was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was Inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. 2. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday 06 March 2018.   **Incident** **26/02/2018**   1. returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to gel something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the |   **102**  20 day of April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.   1. requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit **MM3.** 2. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.  * would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.   OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Dated this** **20 day of April 2018**  EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET, EDMONTON |   **12**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  109- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application. on the bails of a breach of the Interim Injunction order Dated: 09/01/2018 / Claims of Assault – 1 of 3.  **Page Numbers:** 109,110,111  **109,**  11 September 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan** 3. **Dated 20 April 2016**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JO make this statement believing It to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement la within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bancroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My Rat la located two floors above Mr Cordell ad (thereafter the Defendant\* 1). I live there will my husband Markandu and my child who is 3-year-old. I have been housed to that Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property tinea **11 September 2018** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation |   **110,**  09 January 2018  15 March 2010  20 April 2016  09 January 2010   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for ins Defendant's commented on the basis of a breach of the interim Injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.** 2. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **15 March 2010** end confirm the fact stated in my husband's affidavit dated **20 April 2016.** 3. Mr Cordell harassed abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed end to break two of his teeth. I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me 4. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries bleeding and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, Interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons. 5. I believe that the Police diction was wrong, as there was clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the Incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breech of the Injunction order so It could decide on Me arrest. 6. I fear for my family safety and feel that the Intern Injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2010** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refutes to enforce the terms of the order despite deer evidence that Mr Corded has breached the terms. |   **111**  11 November 2017  02-03 January 2018  01 March 2018 and 28 February  Date: 20/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | The situation has left me and my family terrified. There’s a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under Exhibit RM 1.   1. There was further incident on **11 November 2017**, on **02-03 January 2018**, **01 March 2018** and **28 February** were Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching The Injunction order all they **would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without Invert gating the Incidents.** 2. I feel let down by the System and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved Out of the estate aa myself my husband and 3-year old were afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment. 3. I feel that the evidence of the Injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the Injunction is Ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me end my family. We therefore hope that the Court wilt support us and take appropriate action following the breaches. 4. would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in tight of (he recent incident\*, to commit the Defendant lo an arrest and Impose a sentence following his breaches of the Injunction.   OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  **Date: 20/04/2018** |   **13**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  125- Claim number: E00ED049 – “Repeat off” AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 / 2 of 6.  **Page Numbers:** 125,126,127,128,129,130  **125,**  Dated **20 April 2018**  11/09/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Markantu Mathiyalagan 3. Dated **20 April 2018**   **CLAIM NO: E00ED049**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**  **1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018.** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:** |   **126,**  09th January 2018  10th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018.** 2. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server. 3. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:   **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to pause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days: |   **127,**  15 March 2018  15 March 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Incident of 15 March 2018**  On Thursday, **15 March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant’s exact words but there were lots of swearing words like ‘fucking family, fucking bastards’ and lots of ’bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.  I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.   1. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot, but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. |   **128,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. 2. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter’s scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of rny#|PmFA written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.** 3. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. 4. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.** 5. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don’t understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. |   **129,**  Incident **01 March 2018**  06 March 2018  Incident **26/02/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Incident 01 March 2018**   1. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, ‘why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. 2. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018**   Incident **26/02/2018**   1. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the |   **130**  Dated this **20 day of April 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Defendant saw me he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.   1. requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Sweden as seen in exhibit MM3. 2. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long. 3. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.   OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BV THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS  LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **Dated this 20 day of April 2018** |   **14**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / “Date Edited”  **Page Numbers:** 137,138,139  **137,**  Dated **20 April 2018**  I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**.   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan 3. Dated **20 April 2018**   **CLAIM NO: E00ED049**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**  I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant’). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. |   **138,**  09 January 2018  March 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant’s committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.** 2. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband’s affidavit dated **20 April 2018.** 3. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth. I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me. 4. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons. 5. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest. 6. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. |   **139**  11 November 2017  on 02-03 January 2018  01 March 2018 and 26 February  Dated this **0 Day of April 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | The situation has left me and my family terrified. There’s a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.   1. There were further incidents on **11 November 2017, on 02-03 January 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents. 2. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment. 3. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches. 4. would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.   **Dated this 0 Day of April 2018** |   **15**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”  **Page Numbers:** 144-148  **144,**  Dated **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi** 3. **Statement No. 2** 4. **Dated 10 May 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00EDQ49**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is tote and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours. |   **145,**  05 February and 20 April 2018  30 May 2018  10 May 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018  02 May 2018  dated 20 April 2018  01 May 2018.  30 May 2018.  09 January 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours. 2. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** arid 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application **dated 20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018.** I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**   **Backgrounds to the case**   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the |   **146,**  01 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.  01 May 2018  02 May 2018  01 May 2018  01 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018;** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.  Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February  and **20 April 2018.**   1. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant’s address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit ‘LM1’. 2. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so. 3. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on **01 May 2018** 4. A Court hearing on this matter took place on **01 May 2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr |   **147,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.   1. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant’s absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying ‘I’m not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen’. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge. 2. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant’s witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down. |   **148,**  30 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  Dated this **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.   1. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people’s life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her. 2. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**   **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. Signed  **Dated this 10 May 2018** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **7**  **8**  **9**  **10**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  My bedroom is starting to get so cold in the nights that I could freeze due to the heating not working!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **21/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **21/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The Mould on the walls and the ceiling has taken over the whole flat and is making me so stressed out that it make me ill, the council still will not fix the disrepair issues!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **22/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **22/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should not have gone through and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams staff have favoured the wrong decisions and also lied about me in regards to steeling the metal copper pipes from within my rented home, and this got achieved at my losses out of my life time, because it caused me to go without a healthy flat to live in for an unfair amount of time!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **23/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **23/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I continually got lied to after every consultation at my home with a survivor by them explaining that the work would start straight away because it never did start in time once it got agreed!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **24/04/2018**  **Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  **Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  **Working on the Court Case Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **24/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   116- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – 24/04/2018 - Before District Judge Lethem s - UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 116  **2**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   DRAFT ORDER  **/ Page Numbers:** 3,4  **3**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing  **/ Page Numbers:** 62,63,64,65  **4**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing  **/ Page Numbers:** 99,  --  **1**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  116- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – 24/04/2018 - Before District Judge Lethem s - UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 116  **116**  **24/04/2018**  20/04/2018  01/05/2018  24/04/2018  20th April 2018  20/04/2018  May 2018  Dated: 24/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **CLAIM NUMBER:** E00ED049 –  **24/04/2018**  Before District Judge Lethem s – UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated  **20/04/2018**  IT IS  **ORDERED THAT:**  116.1- The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the  **01/05/2018**  at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  --  **NOTICE OF HEARING OF APPLICATION**  **In the County Court at Edmonton**  **CLAIM NUMBER:** E00ED049  **Dated:** **24/04/2018**  **1ST Claimant:** Ref LS/C/L1/155584  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Before District Judge Lethem sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton London, N18 2TN**  **UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice**  **AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated** **20th April 2018**  **20/04/2018**  **IT IS ORDERED THAT:**  **1.** The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the  **May 2018**  at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary I implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delay unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a differ court. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.  Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you are at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may want to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify resolve any outstanding issues.  The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not at the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.  If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.  Dated:  **24/04/2018** |   **2**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  DRAFT ORDER  **/ Page Numbers:** 3,4  **3,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NUMBER:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(CLAIMANT!**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **DRAFT ORDER**  **IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE**  **If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison**  If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.  Before Circuit/ District Judge  The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:   1. Permit the Claimant’s employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. 2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.   The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) |   **4,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case |   **3**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing  **/ Page Numbers:** 62,63,64,65  **62,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Acknowledgment of Service**  **(Part 8 claim)** |   **63,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Acknowledgment of Service**  **(Part 8 claim)** |   **64,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Acknowledgment of Service**  **(Part 8 claim)** |   **65**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Application for Injunction (General Form)   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court** | EDMONTON COUNTY, COURT 1 | | **Claim No.** | E0 0 ED 0 4 9 | | **Claimant's Name and Ref** | THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L 157255) | | **Defendant's Name and Ref**. | MR SIMON CORDELL | | **Fee Account no.** | 0079006 |   Notes on completion  Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate  (1) Enter the full name of the person making the application  2)Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to  By application in pending proceedings Under Statutory provision \_Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR C 2014  This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules  This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998  Yes  (3) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no  The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:  mandatory order is sought.  The Defendant (2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)  TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INK 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.  TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.  The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL  be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) w  FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,  ENFIELD.  FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,  ENFIELD.  FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.  FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT’S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE  The court office at  is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri. When corresponding with the court, please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number N16A General form of application for injunction (05.14)  This form is reproduced from http://hmctsformfinder. iustice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').  Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs |   **4**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing  **/ Page Numbers:** 99  **99,**  Date 24 April 2018  dated 20th April 2018  th May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Date 24 April 2018**  **Ref LS/C/L1/155584**  **Claim Number E00ED049**  **In the County Court at Edmonton**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD 1st Claimant**  **MR SIMON CORDELL 1st Defendant**  Ref  Notice of Hearing of Application  Before District Judge Lethem sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton London, N18 2TN  UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice  AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 20th April 2018**  IT IS ORDERED THAT: 1. The hearing of the Claimant’s application for (see copy attached) will take  place at 10:00 am on **th May 2018** at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18  2TN.  Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specify or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delay unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a differ court. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to y< hearing.  Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases bits you are required to attend Court the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you are at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may w to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.  The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estim and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are noi the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.  If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the C Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.monevclaim.go t](http://www.moneyclaim.go/)o finds out more.  N244A Notice of Hearing of Application  Produced by: S DEMETR CJI |   **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  Some of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team’s members misled me into believe that!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **INDEXED**  **Injunction Time line**  **I Received**  **25/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **25/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   891. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell\_ (51) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3803,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   892. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_RE\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3804,3805,  **3**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   893. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_RE\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (1) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3815,3816,3817,3818,  **4**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   894. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (5) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3819,3820,  **5**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   895. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_RE\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (1) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3825,3826,3827,  **6**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   896. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3837,3838,3839,  **7**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   897. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (4) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3843,3844,  **8**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   898. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_RE\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (2) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3848,3849,  **9**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   900. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3855,3856,3857,3858,  **10**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   901. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641 **/ Page Numbers:** 3859,3860,3861,  **11**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   902. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3862,3863,3864,3865,3866,  **12.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   901. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  25/04/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 97,98,99,100,101  **13.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   898. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_RE\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (2)  25/04/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 102  103,104,105,106,107,108  109,110,111,112,113,114  115,116,117,118,119,120  121,122,123,124,125,126  127,128  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  891. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell\_ (51)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3803,  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  892. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_RE\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **/ Page Numbers:** 3804,3805,  **3805,**  **Sent:** 25 April **2018** 15:53  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  892. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd. Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  **/ Page Numbers:** 3806,3807,3808,3809,  From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)]  Sent: 25 April 2018 15:53  To: Lorraine Cordell  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Mrs Cordell,  Thank you for your email. I have forwarded it to our legal department and you will receive a reply from the solicitor that is dealing with the matter.  Kind Regards  Lemmy Nwabuisi  Anti‐Social Behaviour Coordinator  Community Safety Unit  Environmental & Community Safety  B Block North  Civic Centre  Enfield  EN1 3XA  Tel: 020 8379 5354  Mob: 07583115576  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33  To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)>  Subject: Re: Simon Cordell  Dear Lemmy  Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  Classification: OFFICIAL  **3807,**  Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **3808,**  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Attachments: Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days’ time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  Regards  From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of  DPA Mail box.  SAR@met.pnn.police.uk  Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04  To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk  Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641  REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone: 020 7161 3500  Email: DPA Mailbox SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  **3809,**  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020  7161 3500  (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: '[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.  Regards  From: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn](http://Mary.Gibson@met.pnn).police.uk [mailto:[Mary.Gibson@met.pnn](http://Mary.Gibson@met.pnn).police.uk] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49  To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email. We are unable to process your request as we require:  A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.  **3**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  893. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_RE\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3815,3816,3817,3818,  **3815**  From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]  Sent: 25 April 2018 16:40  To: Lorraine Cordell  Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi  Subject: RE: Simon cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Classification: OFFICIAL  Mrs Cordell,  Just to clarify, you are mentioning that the Council should copy you to all correspondence it sends to your son  Simon Cordell. Your request raised earlier today relates to a committal application which we lodged in the Edmonton County Court on 20.04.2018. However, the service of that document was effected by the Court and not the Council. Therefore, as far as we are concerned the committal application was duly served upon Simon Cordell as it was sent by the Court on the address recorded against their system. You are welcome to raise the issue of service at the committal hearing but our view is that your email of today acknowledges the fact that your son has been received and therefore has been served with the committal application and secondly this application was sealed and served by the Edmonton County Court.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla Iyavoo  Solicitor  Corporate Team  Legal Services  Enfield Council  Silver Street  Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  Telephone: 020 8379 8323  Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  cid:image001.png@01D3DCB4.186BAC50  As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to ‐ https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18  **3816,**  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 25 April 2018 16:32  To: Ludmilla Iyavoo  Subject: Re: Simon cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Dear Ludmilla Iyavoo  I understand when my son said in court where he wanted documents to be sent, but over Enfield Councils systems there is documents which state anything Enfield Council is sending to my son I have to be copied into it. Lemmy is well aware of this from a long time ago that anything Enfield Councils sends my son I have to be copied into it. Of cause anything I am copied into would not be classed as being served on my son, I should still be copied  into everything and this should be on all Enfield Councils systems. We are still disputing the fact the order was served on my son correctly.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  Sent from my iPhone  On 25 Apr 2018, at 16:08, Ludmilla Iyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Ms. Cordell,  I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email.  However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla Iyavoo  Solicitor  Corporate Team  Legal Services  Enfield Council  Silver Street  Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  **3817,**  Telephone: 020 8379 8323  Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services  and building  strong communities.  <image001.png>  As above please feel free to ask for more details regading the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to ‐ https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33  To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)>  Subject: Re: simon cordell  Dear Lemmy  Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me. As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  Classification: OFFICIAL  Classification: OFFICIAL  Campaign  Follow us on Facebook  Twitter  Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in  accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of  viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  <LBE v Cordell Application  for committal.pdf>  Classification: OFFICIAL  **3818,**  Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic  handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or  malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **4**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  894. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (5)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3819,3820,  **3820,**  **Sent:** 25 April **2018** 16:13  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  894. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641\_ (3)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3821,3822,3823,3824, 3825, 3826,  **3821**  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Sent: 25 April 2018 16:13  To: Lemmy Nwabuisi  Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Dear Lemmy  Thank you for the reply and update, but it should be noted that the authorisation letters were for the whole of Enfield Council so how does the legal department not know this.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  Sent from my iPhone  On 25 Apr 2018, at 15:52, Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)> wrote:  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Mrs Cordell,  Thank you for your email.  I have forwarded it to our legal department and you will receive a reply from the solicitor that is dealing with the matter.  Kind Regards  Lemmy Nwabuisi  Anti‐Social Behaviour Coordinator  Community Safety Unit  Environmental & Community Safety  B Block North  Civic Centre  Enfield  EN1 3XA  Tel: 020 8379 5354  Mob: 07583115576  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33  To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)>  Subject: Re: Simon Cordell  Dear Lemmy  Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  Classification: OFFICIAL  **3822,**  Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter Enfield <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **3823,**  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 04 April 2018 16:37  To: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Dear Anna Sokol  I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one. I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any Weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason. I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very unprofessional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.  Regards  Sent from my iPhone  On 4 Apr 2018, at 14:32, <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk> <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>  wrote:  Dear Mr Cordell,  Please see our previous advice.  Regards,  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10  To: Sokol Anna M ‐ HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox  ‐ DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>  Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days’ time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  Regards  From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of  DPA Mailbox.  SAR@met.pnn.police.uk  Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04  To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk  Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641  REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  **3824,**  to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight |  Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act,  Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not  to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox ‐ DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply  would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: '[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.  Regards  From: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn](http://Mary.Gibson@met.pnn).police.uk [mailto:[Mary.Gibson@met.pnn](http://Mary.Gibson@met.pnn).police.uk] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49  To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  [if support Lists]  [endif]  A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.  **3825,**  When you re‐send the application, please re‐send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act,  Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not  to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 020  7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40  To: SAR Mailbox ‐ Online Applications <[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](http://SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR  Mailbox ‐ DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>  Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards  Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service  (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the  sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified  personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or  agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are  **3826,**  solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service  (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: https://m.[facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: https://m.[facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://Facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](http://@metpoliceuk)  **5**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  895. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_RE\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3825,3826,3827,  **3826,**  **3827,**  **Sent:** 25 April **2018** 16:29  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  895. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641 (2)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3828,3829,3830,3831,  From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)]  Sent: 25 April 2018 16:29  To: Lorraine Cordell  Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Mrs Cordell,  My understanding is that it was the County Court that sent the latest legal papers to Mr Cordell and not  Enfield Council.  Kind Regards  Lemmy Nwabuisi  Anti‐Social Behaviour Coordinator  Community Safety Unit  Environmental & Community Safety  B Block North  Civic Centre  Enfield  EN1 3XA  Tel: 020 8379 5354  Mob: 07583115576  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 25 April 2018 16:13  To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)>  Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Dear Lemmy  Thank you for the reply and update, but it should be noted that the authorisation letters were for the whole of Enfield Council so how do the legal department not know this.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  Sent from my iPhone  On 25 Apr 2018, at 15:52, Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)> wrote:  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Mrs Cordell,  Thank you for your email. I have forwarded it to our legal department and you will receive a reply from the solicitor that is dealing with the matter.  Kind Regards  **3829,**  Lemmy Nwabuisi  Anti‐Social Behaviour Coordinator  Community Safety Unit  Environmental & Community Safety  B Block North  Civic Centre  Enfield  EN1 3XA  Tel: 020 8379 5354  Mob: 07583115576  From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]  Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33  To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)>  Subject: Re: Simon Cordell  Dear Lemmy  Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  Classification: OFFICIAL  Facebook  Follow us on Facebook Twitter  Enfield  <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended  solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses  or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **3830,**  Classification: OFFICIAL  Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk> Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files  transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **6**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  896. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **/ Page Numbers:** 3837,3838,3839,  **3838,**  **3839,**  **7**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  897. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (4)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3843,3844,  **3844,**  **8**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  898. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_RE\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (2)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3848,3849,  **3849,**  **9**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  900. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **/ Page Numbers:** 3855,3856,3857,3858,  **3856,**  **3857,**  **3858,**  **10**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  901. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641  **/ Page Numbers:** 3859,3860,3861,  **3860,**  **3861,**  **11**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  902. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:** 3862,3863,3864,3865,3866,  **3863,**  **3864,**  **3865,**  **3866,**  **12.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  901. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  25/04/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 97,98,99,100,101  --  **97,**  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Sent:** 25 April 2018 19:07  **To:** Lorraine Cordell  **Subject:** Fwd.: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  **Attachments:** Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf  ATT00342.htm  Sent from my iPhone  **Begin forwarded message**:  **From:** <[DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)>  **Date:** 27 March 2018 at 11:04:21 BST  **To:** <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641**  Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore your case is taking longer to process.  Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.  We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.  If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.  Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance |  Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone:** 020 7161 3500  **Email:** DPA Mailbox - SAR  **Address:** Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:  **98,**  *Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).*  **From:** Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk  **Sent:** 23 March 2018 12:59  **To:** SAR Mailbox –  DPA Enquiries [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject:** RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.  Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  **From:** Lorraine Cordell  mailto: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 14 February 2018 14:27  **To:** [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject:** RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set. Regards  **From:**[Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  mailto: [Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  **On Behalf Of**  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 14 February 2018 13:49  **To:**[lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:   * A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.   The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.  When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  **99,**  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  **Telephone** 0207 161 3500 |  **Email** [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Address Information Rights Unit,  PO Box 57192,  LONDON  SW6 1SF  **Protective Marking:** RESTRICTED  **Not Suitable for Publication:** N  *Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).*  **From:** Lorraine Cordell mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Sent:** 12 February 2018 17:40  **To:** SAR Mailbox - Online Applications  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries  [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Subject:** Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  **100,**  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  **101,**  **Fwd.:** Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641->0ther Gateways for Disclosure.pdf  **Other Gateways for Disclosure**  **Contact Details for Third Party for use in Legal Proceedings**  If you or your solicitor require the contact details of a third party in relation to pursuing legal proceedings, you can write to the Commander of the Borough where the incident occurred quoting Section 35 of the DPA. Your request will then be risk assessed to decide if it can be released.  **Disclosure for Civil Action/Family Court Proceedings**  Should you require disclosure of documents (or CCTV) held by the MPS for a Civil Action or for Family Court Proceedings, you may wish to apply for a disclosure order via the courts specifying which documents are necessary and why. Specifying what information within each document is necessary.  Please send the disclosure order to.  Directorate of Legal Services Metropolitan Police Service 10 Lambs Conduit Street London WC1N 3NR  **Court Order**  Should the information you have requested be required for a court case, it may be prudent to obtain a court order for the information. Your legal representative or HM Courts Service will be able to assist you with this. If the court case is not current but anticipated, you should request the documents under Section 35 of the DPA.  Disclosure through these routes may enable you to receive more information than you would get via the Subject Access provisions of the DPA, because your rights under Subject Access are for personal data only. The 40-day time limit on Section 35 requests also does not apply.  All such requests should be directed to: -  Directorate of Legal Services,  Metropolitan Police Service 10, Lambs Conduit Street,  London WC1N 3NR  **13.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  898. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_RE\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (2)  25/04/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 102  103,104,105,106,107,108  109,110,111,112,113,114  115,116,117,118,119,120  121,122,123,124,125,126  127,128  --  **102,**  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo <[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)>  **Sent:** 25 April 2018 16:08  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Subject:** RE: Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **Attachments:** LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Cordell,  I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email.  However we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  **DX** 90615 Enfield 1  **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323  **Fax:** 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  THE  London  LEGAL  To raise money for free legal advice charities to help those in need We would be very grateful if you would sponsor our efforts — ask me for more details  As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to -<https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18>  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)  **103,**  **Sent:** 25 April 2018 13:33  **To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)  **Subject:** Re: Simon Cordell  Dear Lemmy  Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me. As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  **Campaign**  <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **104,**  **RE:** Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]-**>LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf  The London Borough of Enfield  Legal Services  Po Box 50  Civic Centre  Silver Street  Enfield  EN13XA  90615  ENFIELD 1  25 APR 2018  LEGAL SERVICES  **105,**  **--**  **106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,**  **127,128,**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **7**  **8**  **9**  **10**  **11**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  Punished what must accelerate to get complied with became an affair of dissatisfaction in my favour and against my advice!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **26/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **26/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   903. [Stella.Wyllie@met.pnn](mailto:Stella.Wyllie@met.pnn) **/ Page Numbers:** 3867,3868,3869,3870,3871,3872,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   904. Lorraine Cordell\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell **/ Page Numbers:** 3873,3874,3875, 3876,3877,3878,  **3**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   905. [Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn](mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn) **/ Page Numbers:** 3879,3880,3881, 3882,3883,3884,  **4**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   906. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (6) **/ Page Numbers:** 3885,3886,3887,3888, 3889,  **5**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   907. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (3) **/ Page Numbers:** 3890,3891,3892,  **6**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   908. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (1) **/ Page Numbers:** 3893,3894,3895,3896,3897,3898,  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  903. Stella.Wyllie@met.pnn  **/ Page Numbers:** 3867,3868,3869,3870,3871,3872,  **3868,**  **3869,**  **3870,**  **3871,**  **3872,**  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  904. Lorraine Cordell\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:** 3873,3874,3875, 3876,3877,3878,  **3874,**  **3875,**  **3876,**  **3877,**  **3878,**  **3**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  905. Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn  **/ Page Numbers:** 3879,3880,3881, 3882,3883,3884,  **3880,**  **3881,**  **3882,**  **3883,**  **3884,**  **4**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  906. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (6)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3885,3886,3887,3888, 3889,  **3886,**  **3887,**  **3888,**  **3889,**  **5**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  907. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (3)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3890,3891,3892,  **3891,**  **3892,**  **6**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  908. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (1)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3893,3894,3895,3896,3897,3898,  **3894,**  **3895,**  **3896,**  **3897,**  **3898,**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  As each day goes on I continue to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **27/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **27/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   899. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_RE\_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** **/ Page Numbers:** 3853,3854,  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  899. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_RE\_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **/ Page Numbers:** 3853,3854,  **3854,**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The conditions my flat is in because of the Mould and damp is harmful to me and my guests I continue to take pictures with my camera!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **28/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **28/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I keep waking up in the middle of the night shivering because of how ill I have become with the flue I try my best to go back to sleep by I feel too distraught from the worries that I get made to stay faced with!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **29/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **29/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **30/04/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **30/04/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   909. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ (DPS\_1\_CR\_325259\_9V) RE\_ Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case **/ Page Numbers:** 3899,3900,  **2**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 30 Apr **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Apr **2018**  Simon Clark Nursing  **Page Numbers:**12  I called Simon as I received an email message from an administrator that he called and asked me to call him back. I called the number given: 02082457454 but was told he was not there and was given the following number to call: 07729 243 063. There was no reply and no personal voicemail message so I did not leave a message  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  909. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ (DPS\_1\_CR\_325259\_9V) RE\_ Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case  **/ Page Numbers:** 3899,3900,  From: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 30 April 2018 12:40 To: 'Trishna Kerai'  Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 325259:9V)  RE: Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case  Dear Trishna  Thank you for the reply  Regards  Lorraine  From: Trishna Kerai [<mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>]  Sent: 30 April 2018 12:26  To: 'Lorraine Cordell'  Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 325259:9V)  RE: Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case  Dear Lorraine,  Thank you for your email and the letter.  I have also forwarded this on to the Counsel who will be able to provide this in Court today to also confirm his health condition at the moment.  I will keep you informed of what happens today.  Kind regards,  Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department  T: 0208 888 5225  M: 07790 993 860  E: [trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk](mailto:trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk)  W: [www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk](https://www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk/)  The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at [info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk](mailto:info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk) Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at [info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk](mailto:info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk) Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).  **3900**,  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 30 April 2018 12:10  To: Trishna Kerai  Subject: RE: Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case  Dear Trishna  Thank you for the phone calls today and the update regarding the case for Chloe. Please see attached letter that I dropped off to Tyrone's doctor today 30/04/2018 If you can keep me updated regarding this matter I would be grateful.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  **2**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 30 Apr **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Apr 2018  Simon Clark Nursing  Page Numbers:12  **Originator Details:** 30 Apr 2018 16:34  Simon Clark Nursing  **Originally Entered by Details:** 30 Apr 2018 16:35  **Simon Clark Last Amended by Details:** 30 Apr 2018 16:35  **Simon Clark Validated by Details:** 30 Apr 2018 16:35  **Simon Clark Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  I called Simon as I received an email message from an administrator that he called and asked me to call him back. I called the number given: 02082457454  but was told he was not there and was given the following number to call: 07729 243 063. There was no reply and no personal voicemail message so I did not leave a message  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The way I get treated is inconsiderate of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members towards my well-being and causes me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **01/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **01/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **2nd injunction Order**   ORDERED THAT:  **2**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER” / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL  **Page Numbers:** 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96  **3**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.  **Page Numbers:** 117,118  **4**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.  **Page Numbers:** 165,166,167,168,169,170,  **5**   * **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**   Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15  --  **1**  **2nd injunction Order**  ORDERED THAT:  116.1- The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the  **01/05/2018**  **2**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER” / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL  **Page Numbers:** 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96  **88,**  02May2018  20 April 2018  01 May 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018  20 April 2018  20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **Council**  Please Legal Services reply to: po Box 50,  Civic Centre  Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA  **E-mail:** [balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfleld.gov.uk](mailto:balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfleld.gov.uk)  **Phone:** 020 8379 4834  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Buncroft Avenue  Enfield EN3 7JQ  **BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER**  **DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1  **Fax:**  0208 379 6492  **My Ref:** LS/C/BKGE/155584  **Your Ref:**  **Date:** **2May2018**  Dear Mr Cordell  **Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated 20 April 2018**  Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:   1. Order of the Court dated 24 April **2018** 2. Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents: 3. Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date 4. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 5. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. Draft Order   These documents are being served upon you personally.  Yours faithfully,  Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer  for Director of Law and Governance  Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver Street  Enfield EN1 3XY  EQUALITY  FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT  EXCELLENT  [**www.enfleld.gov.uk**](http://www.enfleld.gov.uk)  (If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above. |   **89.**  19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **89- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –** “Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018** |   **90.**  19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **90- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –** “Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018** |   **91,**  20/04/2018  09/01/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, ‘why are you shouting’. His wife told |   **92,**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let In, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. 2. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:  * This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – * a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or * a warrant of arrest. * The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may – * deal with the matter; or * adjourn the proceedings.  1. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. 2. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal. |   **93,**  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Injunction Order**  **Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant**  **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton**  **Claim Number E00ED049**  Mr Simon Cordell  109 Bumcroft Avenue  Enfield EN3 7JQ  Claimant the London Borough of Enfield  Defendant Mr Simon Cordell  (including ref,) LS/C/L1/I55584-  (including ref.)  If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be  it to prison  prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a Solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.  On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.  **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;  **1.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.  **2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN, when corresponding with the conn, please address Forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneycIulm.gov.uk](http://www.moneycIulm.gov.uk) to find out more.  N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application  Produced by; Darren Civil  CJR105 |   **94,**  08th January 2019  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case.   **This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019** **at 11:59 PM** unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court  **NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.**  The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.  You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.  You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor) further information |   **95,**  **09/01/2018**  This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**  and expires on the **09/01/2019**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Name of court**  **THE COUNTY COURT AT**  **EDMONTON**  **Claimant's name** (Including ref.)  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  N110A  **Claim No.** E00EDO49  **Power of arrest**  **Name of defendant** MR SIMON CORDELL  **Defendant’s address** 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ  **Defendant's name** (Including ref) MR SIMON CORDELL  **Date order made 09/01/2018 Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR**  **Order made under** (Insert statutory provision)  The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014  **This order includes a power of arrest under** (insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014**  **The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:**  (set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)  **Please see attached sheet**  This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**  and expires on the **09/01/2019**  **Note to Arresting Officer**  Where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -   1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; 2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the Injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.   Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.  In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.  **Name of Claimant**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant’s address**  **PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA**  **Claimant's phone number** |   **96**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)**   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. |   **3**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.  **Page Numbers:** 117,118  **117,**  Date: 11/05/2018  01 May 2018  11/05/2018  20/04/2018  20/04/2018  20/04/2018  20/04/2018  10/05/2018  30/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD I**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **Council**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Mr Simon Cordell**  **109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield**  **EN3 7JQ** | | | **Please reply to:** | Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA | | **E-mail:** | [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk) | | **Phone:** | 0208 379 8323 | | **DX:** | 90615 Enfield 1 | | **Fax:** | 0208 379 6492 | | **My Ref: Your Ref:** | LS/C/LI/155584 | | **Date:** | **11 May, 2018** |   By personal service via process server  Dear Mr Cordell,  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049**  We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01 May 2018,** an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant’s employees and one of your neighbours.  We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:   1. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident. 2. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018** 3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018** 4. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018** 5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.   We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018.**  You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.  **Enfield Council**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street**  **Enfield EN13XY**  [**www.enfield.gov.uk**](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)  EQUALITY  FRAMEWORK  **FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**  EXCELLENT  **If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.** |   **118**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer**  For the Director of Law and Governance |   **4**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.  **Page Numbers:** 165,166,167,168,169,170,  **165,**  **10 May 2018**  I have held this employment **since August 2016**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi 3. Statement No. 2 4. Dated **10 May 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.   **Defendant** |   **166,**  05 February and 20 April 2018  30 May 2018  10 May 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018  02 May 2018  20 April 2018  01 May 2018  30 May 2018  09 January 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours. 2. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20** **April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**   Backgrounds to the case   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the |   **167,**  01 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018  01 May 2018  02 May 2018  01 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.  **Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.**   1. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant’s address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit ‘LM1’.** 2. On the basis of the Defendant’s refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.   **Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident**  **which occurred on 01 May 2018**   1. A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May **2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr |   **168,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.   1. On the day our case was called at **10.10am** and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at **10.25am**. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying Tm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen’. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge. 2. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant’s witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down. |   **169,**  30 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  Dated this **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court. 2. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018.** As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him, back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her. 3. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**   **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed  **Dated this 10 May 2018** |   **170,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Blank Page** |   **5**   |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**  **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**  **INDEX** | | | | | | | **Number** | **Information** | **Date** | **Time** | **Report**  **ID** | **Page** | | **15** | **35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.  **09/01/2018**  **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour’s front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.  **26/02/2018**  **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours’ door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police.  **01/03/2018**  **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.  **15/03/2018**  **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant’s employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.  **01/05/2018**  **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours’ property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant.  **29/05/2018**  **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail.  **30/05/2018**  **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet.  **29/08/2018**  **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council’s claim for an injunction  **12/09/2018**  **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called  **12/09/2018**  11 | 1. **09/01/2018** 2. **26/02/2018** 3. **01/03/2018** 4. **15/03/2018** 5. **01/05/2018** 6. **29/05/2018** 7. **30/05/2018** 8. **29/08/2018** 9. **12/09/2018** 10. **12/09/2018** |  |  | **15** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  Now that the problems I raise have gotten left to get placed into the background I know that the circumstances have become somewhat offensive be continual reckless Behaviour of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield homes complete breach of my equality rights!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **02/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes\_LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3901,3902,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   911. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (2) **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3903,3904,3905,3906,3907,3908,3909,  **3**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/05/2018**  01m. Edmonton County (1) 02\_05\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Edmonton County (1) 02\_05\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(1)%2002_05_2018.docx) [01m. Edmonton County (1) 02\_05\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(1)%2002_05_2018.htm) [01m. Edmonton County (1) 02\_05\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(1)%2002_05_2018.mp3)  **4**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/05/2018**  01m. Edmonton County (2) 02\_05\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Edmonton County (2) 02\_05\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(2)%2002_05_2018.docx) [01m. Edmonton County (2) 02\_05\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(2)%2002_05_2018.htm) [01m. Edmonton County (2) 02\_05\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(2)%2002_05_2018.mp3)  **5**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 64,65  **6**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER” / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL  **Page Numbers:** 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96  **4.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes \_LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications  02/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6  7,8,9,10,11,12  13,14,15,16,17,18  19,20,21,22,23,24  25,26,27,28,29,30  31,32,33,34,35,36  37,38,39,40,41,42  43,44,45,46,47,48  49,50,51,52,53,54  55,56  **14.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   910.  Balbinder Kaur Geddes \_LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications  02/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 129,130,131,132  133,134,135,136,137,138  139,140,141,142,143,144  145,146,147,148,149,150  151,152,153,154,155,156  157,158,159,160,161,162  163,164,165,166,167,168  169,170,171,172,173,174  175,176,177,178,179,180  181  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes\_LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications  **/ Page Numbers:** 3901,3902,  From: Balbinder Kaur Geddes [[Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk)]  Sent: 02 May 2018 13:44  To: [Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Cc: Ludmilla Iyavoo  Subject: LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications  Attachments: Committal Application - 05.02.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf; Committal Application 20.4.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf  Dear Mrs Cordell  We have today attempted to serve the attached documents personally on your son Simon Cordell. We attach copies of the documents for your record. Copies of the same have been placed in the post to your address of 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, N9 7DG.  Yours sincerely  Balbinder Kaur Geddes Legal Officer  Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  Telephone: 020 8379 4834 Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  ENFIELD  Connected  IMPORTANT  [Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.  [Follow us on Facebook](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)  [Twitter](https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil) http://www.enfield. gov.uk  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or  **3902,**  malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  911. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (2)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3903,3904,3905,3906,3907,3908,3909,  From: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 02 May 2018 17:53  To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Good Afternoon  I was wondering if I could get an update regarding the section 35 DPA request that was submitted on the 25/04/2018.regarding Mr Simon Cordell, I was wondering how long it will take to get the data so that it can be used in court, would it also be possible to get a ref number for this request, I know you stated in an email it would need to be passed to someone could I also have the contract details so if I need them.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 26 April 2018 18:03  To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Good Morning,  Sorry for the late reply it is a civil case, hope this helps regards  From: [Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk)  [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>]  On Behalf Of  DLS Mail box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk  Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Good Morning,  Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court?  This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.  Regards  DLS - Legal Support Team  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17  To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <[DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.  Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon I will be able to get the information.  Regards  **3904,**  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today i got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.  If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advice of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit i would be most grateful.  Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan  I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as i have asked for an update and not been given one.  I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40 day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40 day guidelines.  Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier then they would do due to this reason.  I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,  Please see our previous advise.  Regards,  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  **3905,**  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10  To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <[Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,  I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS, therefore your case is taking longer to process.  Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.  We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.  If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.  Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email:DPA Mailbox - SAR  Address:Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED  **3906,**  Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.  Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set. Regards  From: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  • A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.  The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.  When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of  **3907,**  ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk) Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40  To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](http://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=mprh2joXpiOuvnuGebWjLvECxUXDRqe3jfXRxy6Yow&u=http%3a%2f%2fFacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk)  Twitter: @metpolice.uk  **3908,**  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=mprh2joXpiOuvnuGebWjLvECxUXDRqe3jaLYlC6Z9A&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=mprh2joXpiOuvnuGebWjLvECxUXDRqe3jaLYlC6Z9A&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only  **3909,**  specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://m.facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  Twitter: @metpolice.uk  **3**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/05/2018**  01m. Edmonton County (1) 02\_05\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Edmonton County (1) 02\_05\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(1)%2002_05_2018.docx) [01m. Edmonton County (1) 02\_05\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(1)%2002_05_2018.htm) [01m. Edmonton County (1) 02\_05\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(1)%2002_05_2018.mp3)  **3.**  **Edmonton County Court.mp3**  [00:00:01] Thank you for calling and welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9a.m. to 5p.m. Monday to Friday. The Court Building is open from 9a.m. to 4p.m. Please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system which is designated for urgent work only to book an urgent appointment. Please hang up redial 0 2 0 8 8 4 6 5 1 0. If your call concerns bailiffs and evictions and police don't have a target of six to eight weeks for appointments. If you call concerns receipt of an order following a hearing then please allow at least ten days for receipt. If you are calling for court forms then can download both civil and family forms from that website. [www.Justice.gov.uk](http://www.Justice.gov.uk)  **[00:00:49]** Justice they are criminals.  **[00:00:50]** Alternatively you can email us at inquiries. at Edmonton.CountyCourt.GSI.Gov.UK.  **[00:01:02]** causing targeted malice.  **[00:01:06]** if you wish to speak to an operator please press 1. thank you for calling.  **[00:01:17]** I am sorry but all line is busy at the moment. Please try again later.  **[00:01:23]** What’s that all about all the busy.  **4**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **02/05/2018**  01m. Edmonton County (2) 02\_05\_2018  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Edmonton County (2) 02\_05\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(2)%2002_05_2018.docx) [01m. Edmonton County (2) 02\_05\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(2)%2002_05_2018.htm) [01m. Edmonton County (2) 02\_05\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(2)%2002_05_2018.mp3)  **2.**  **Edmonton County Court (2).WMA**  **[00:00:03]** Dog Barking in the Background Noise.  **[00:00:04]** COURT AUTOMATED AUDIO.  **[00:00:04]** Stop barking.  **[00:01:14]** How are you doing. who am I Speaking to?  **[00:01:17]** I'm not here. Okay. Slow and steady. anyway, you made me laugh.  **[00:01:23]** how can the court help.  **[00:01:24]** You are good. You are good. Basically, I have had an application go through that was fraudulently put under the Companies Act by a gentleman called Lemmy who works for Enfield Council.  **[00:01:33]** it is Mr. Cordell on the phone. Simon Cordell basically hmm, the application wasn't ever served to me in accordance to the law and the prohibitions for service of Notice. So what I initially done was I went up on the 1st of January this I was in a police cell and when I was in a police cell being detained I had to have an appropriate adult my appropriate though I attended the police station and we had an interview with My solicitor at present after my Solicitor left and my appropriate left the police custody officer allowed the third party company to come into the police cells and try to serve me. He never mentioned. He never gave me no forms while I was in the cell. I couldn't open the door and the affidavit of services said my home address. So, I believe I was never served. When I was in the cell I'm waiting for the records. Now what happened is I went to court and I explained this on. On the 5th of January four days after the 1st yeah, and the judge was there he was very kind and an AN AN AN AN AN A good judge and what he said is that he refuses to put the um the injunction order from me till he sees the affidavit of service.  **[00:02:45]** He refuses now I said to him in that courtroom. Is the tape being this courtroom being recorded. And he swore yes. Kept courtrooms being recorded and you can request a copy of the court case and you can hear it. I'm telling everybody that this is not on you. The injunction is not on you. So, on the 5th he told me it's not on me but what he would like to do is on the thirty yeah, which was.  [00:03:08] hmm, hmm.  [00:03:08] Yesterday. He would like to have another hearing. He would like to see the other day service and in that time of seeing the affidavit of service he will, hmm he will tell me on the thirtyeah,th whether it is activated yet or not.  **Yesterday I didn't go because I was feeling too ill to go to court** but was able to call my mother to attended for me. And what's happened is a number of judges come into place and she has now said that she's seen this affidavit of service. She agrees that I wasn't served in the police cell but while I was in the police cell a bloke went to my front door and he's put something through my front door an affidavit of service a notice of service. Now she's saying because I attended court on the **5th** she believes I and I touched this service.  **Now she's not only just started the injunction from starting from yesterday**. She's saying it starts from the day when the judge said it wasn't on me which was which was the 5th. So, she's saying she's back in everything that's happened in between which is all fabricated stuff that made up loads of stories ger stories which I have got the video evidence for. Now what I'm upset about is I couldn't have been served on this day yeah because I have a camera in my corridor one in my front room one in my kitchen on 24 hour recordings so you can see while I was in the police station not getting served in accordance to the law. You can see someone post something through my letterbox because my letterbox is recorded. Then you can see that my mother comes to my home address and then she, while I'm in the police station she takes the paperwork she opens it up she gives it to another gentleman my uncle he plays with it in my front room they're all reading it throwing it over in the front the dog's jumping all over him for two or three hours the police officers come to my house and do a section 18 while I'm in the cell yeah and there, there look at everyone's playing with his paperwork in the front room then my mum leaves the house while I'm still in the police station on the cameras with the paperwork. So, when I come back home you can see me walk through my front door. My cameras and there's no paperwork in my flat. I've never been given this paperwork yet. But then I got told on the 5th I got told by my mother who walked out the house that the police wanted me to let them know there was someone doing saying my name in court. So, I attended on the 5th just to entertain what was happening.  [00:05:23] yes.  [00:05:23] Now I've been told that an injunction activated because they're saying I've been served notice but I could not be served notice if it was not in my house and it's never been given to me in my hand. So now I'm supposed to have an injunction order on me and a lower court put on me. And it's not just an injunction that starts from yesterday. It's an injunction. Now she's back to the 5th. that starts from the 5th when the judge clearly said on the 5th, he refuses to put this on me.  [00:05:48] Err yes, Sir. How can I help you right now?  [00:05:50] I get an injunction order me because your court because your directors and your court have caused a miscarriage in the law. Misconduct and I would like to be called back into court a statutory declaration of notice it's not I'd like to be out bring the video evidence of the affidavit being taken out of my house when I was in the police station. that I have not been served and I'd like the order revoked.  [00:06:11] Ok, so do you have the paperwork ready. hmm with regards to making this request for the judge to see you to bring you into court  [00:06:16] a statue.  [00:06:21] This is why I'm on the phone to yourself. I have got I could. I'm just asking you if you can help me feel the statutory declaration of notice in and have the case released it so I can show my evidence and that there is an error in law and that's putting me at risk. I've done a risk assessment for myself and I am not happy that I feel endangered walking out my front door off an endangered walking in my community corridor because this affidavit of service would never put, what was fulfilled within it is an even correct all the statements are made but made in a second perspective by.  [00:06:52] Mr. Mathiyalagan. But he's referring to days that his wife was there. So, if I get to trial for instance, I can't even question the first-hand evidence because she hasn't even done one statement herself. Somebody else has done all of her statements while she's not even in the house. Well even in the house her husband wasn't there and he said she. I want a first-hand statement and I would like to be able to question the integrity at trial of that statement and I can't do that because she's not even wrote a statement but you are holding a case against me anyway in any sense in ten days’ time. And tomorrow is that is the six. This all happened on the first. Yeah. I've not been served in accordance to the law and the time limitation at 1980 means by tomorrow if I'm not served that the whole case no one can ever bring this case to me again. So, I don't by tomorrow. This can never be served and I'd just like to show you somebody the video evidence of the paperwork and taken up my house and have the case relisted for that I want the injunction revoked and I want to be released.  [00:07:55] I'm going to the Supreme Court with all the video evidence in my diary in my report and I'm goanna sue the directors in your court and I'm going to sue the directors at Wood Green and Highbury. I've already took them for holding me hostage you gave me an eight-year sentence so that's another story but.  [00:08:16] First things first in terms of getting it before the judge and getting this the video the hmm the evidence that you have before the judge, hm, how soon could you get it all ready for us.  [00:08:21] Has probably already got a full report of every single day of every email everything I've got videos of me coming home like yesterday I'm sitting in my house and they're attacking me the people are trying to act the Mathiyalagan’s they're upstairs going bang, bang, bang I've got loads I'll go over I'll go over say six thousand videos yeah like different clips and audio of them attacking me my running around chasing me my bathroom flushing the toilet. I was 15 stone when I got in my house. I've lost I am eight stone now. Yeah, I can't stop being sick every morning My heart I've been writing to the council from 14 to 16. I hope this is what happened. In layman's terms in full in 13. I've got Nick from gazebo handling stolen goods I've got put stringent bail conditions barred from central London bared from I had to give my passport to the police sign on police station every day at 4 plus a tag on my leg for 8 o'clock they ruined my life after a year I won the case for handling stolen goods they tried doing me for burglary but as for handling stolen goods anyway, yeah, for a gazebo that came out of a party building now I won the case by 14 in 14 this caused me problems in my 13 year relationships I lost my wifey, yeah, by 14 I won the case I went out my front door for five minutes when I went out some front door. Another girl called Shannon got with her living with her she's has got a white child was happy to be with her painting the kid's bedroom decorating doing everything for her eight months into it we agreed to have a baby eight months into it I've never had no disease and have no problems with me you end up had nothing I was in a 13 year relationship beforehand Yeah she gets a spot on the top of her ass Yeah this spot isn’t even a problem to us she goes to the clinic and gets checked yeah to see if she's pregnant and the rest of it the woman says to het that the spot at the top of your ass might be herpes. So, she comes back and tells me while I'm painting the kid's bedroom for her and all of that she.  [00:10:08] Says this might be herpes or something like that so I say that is nothing it don’t matter. Me and her never argue to date. Me and I still talk to this moment right now. Now what initially happened. Yes, I phoned up to the clinic and got all my medical notes. I got a clinic on recording and everyone on recording saying that there's nothing wrong with me. Now what happened is the police after, just as I got off the gazebo case the police threw a massive folder outside my front door now that massive folder.  [00:10:34] A bolder like a stone  [00:10:35] no a folder an Asbo application now this Asbo application was too big to fit through my letterbox. So, what happened is when you got left outside, I phoned my mother to come and get it and she brought it to lost property at Edmonton police station. I've got the stamp for it. Yeah. So, I never took the Asbo folder. But my mum photocopy the Asbo folder before she put it to lost property. So, I see copies of bits and pieces of it afterwards. Now what I noticed is that they were setting me up to grass six people are three people. I know and three that I don't know while I was on curfew in my house. They tried to turn me into a super grass.  [00:11:11] wow.  [00:11:11] So I went to Facebook. Yeah and these people were holding events while I was on curfew. I copied the Facebook profiles. These people didn't even do them in like fake names are a lot like zombie stomp or ott they done them in their personal names on their personal Facebook accounts and I know some of them now but Facebook accounts proving I never done these events I refused to be a super grass so I looked at the paperwork and I noticed that.  [00:11:36] The police setting in their own personal statements that Section 144 was on all of these doors and all these events were indoors or outdoors so I went to court and I said to the court. Yeah at trial trespass wasn't proven which is a requirement for the raised bow section of 1994 he said to me. They said they couldn't prove illegal and because they couldn't prove trespass, they couldn't prove illegality. So, I got all of the transcripts here the judge couldn't prove that I've done anything illegal. or that I had done anything.  [00:12:05] yeah,  [00:12:05] So now I know I have not done nothing. I think I've got the transcripts the judge said, now fifteen police officers went to call all the highest-ranking police officers. I kept asking for disclosure or unfold for the witnesses to attend court and the victims. No victims would attend. Court. Yeah. So now I've asked Why will no victims attend court. Yeah. So now look at all the police officers’ statements and there was each police officer has done four statements four for the four for each one has done four statements in a second perspective for the victims and none of them are signed by the victims. So, I asked for the police PNB books of them go into the people's house police notebooks. They said they're being destroyed then never allowed to be destroyed. So, I asked for the audio to the 9 9 9 calls of these people calling and they said they've been destroyed. They're not allowed to be destroyed in criminal cases. So, then I started looking into it more but the audio is destroyed there's no 999 call. Let me look at these timestamps here to this place. I looked at all the timestamps and the 9 9 9 call centre times I so say I'm ringing you now they'd have a 10 o'clock stamp on this every day it starts at Number Zero and goes up to 15 hundred they get fifteen hundred calls a day. so, CAD: 500 happens every day and a copper knows that in his head. Now CAD 500 is nine o'clock. Yeah CAD: five hundred six hundred. Can't be eight O clock now that happens throughout my whole paperwork. were they made up the paperwork? They've got no victims now. I knew if they couldn't prove illegality in the court now, I knew that if I, I said to them well this is not fair you can't prove illegality in timestamps are wrong sections are on the doors. You've not talked about money once you say that you were inside a building. We've got the right to be inside a building. You have to prove a commercial business is being run under the license Act Apex 4.  [00:13:47] Dog Barking in the Background.  [00:13:47] They refuse. I showed them these buildings but no right. I'm not going to grass my friends up of these people. Yeah, you've got no right inside the buildings and you've not talked about money and your application once. So how can you fulfil the requirements of being in doors of the licensing Act that come. They didn't they couldn't do it. Yeah. So now I asked my friend and Sally Gilchrist and all the rest of them they made the application they say they don't care. I'm a brand bastard and I've been robbed. I've got hundreds of phone calls of all the executive directors of the call centres of everyone telling me that I have been robed They don't give a fuck. Yes. Because they couldn't get the application on me. Yeah. They started spreading out that I have got disease to try and make me run out of the fucking country. Sorry for swearing.  [00:14:28] No, no that is fine.  [00:14:28] They used my personal data and tried to make me run out of the country over a spot-on Shannon's ass and when they know there's nothing wrong with me, they can phone up evergreen clinic and Evergreen clinics got all of my medical notes. No there's nothing. I got all my medical notes from North Middlesex hospital and everything. Now Shannon's locked herself in a house and Hyde has locked themselves away and I've locked myself away. I won't go at my house because the maximum sentence if they did have enough a criminal conviction under the raves bill is six months in prison and a 20-grand fine. Yeah. They didn't have enough evidence.  [00:14:58] Knock at my front door.  [00:14:58] For a criminal conviction. who is that?  [00:14:59] Police will you open the door  [00:15:02] No I will not what for.  [00:15:03] No I am not opening the door what for.  [00:15:03] The police are at my front door trying to get me now, again  [00:15:11] As we speak.  [00:15:12] Yeah, as we speak, they're trying to activate the injunction because they cause they're in trouble because of the missing signatures. They are at my front door now banging trying to set me up again because they because they know I'm talking about the missing signatures and Steve Elesmore they're Borough Commander Jane Johnson I have got her on recording and she got put in Royal Diplomatic protection that she can put in Royal diplomatic protection you went to buy a command per spitting at me down the phone you've been robbed you can't have our borough commander I've got all the recordings of it I am saying that I never wrote this application I never done this and I never had the disease you lot are out of order doing this to me it is a breach of my human rights you allowing you you're tricking the members of the public and now the public are attacking me for what you are portraying to them now my neighbour started attacking me. This Mathiyalagan bloke on the top floor I helped him when he moved into the block someone some young boy had him by the front was going to bang him in his face and then I see the Mathiyalagan bloke because I was parking my car for the first I knew that he'd been in my block for three weeks I said to him what's going on sort of thing, yeah, I Said to the young boy why you got him by the front. I said to him Well you can't touch Mathiyalagan because he's an adult and we must respect our adults and he lives in our block yes I got Mathiyalagan let go he got let back into the block no one could touch him he lived there for eight months yeah, quietly the I've lost by D so I'm lying on the sofa screwing she's cooking curry upstairs something she's a lovely wife too. I wish D treated me like that and never left me I had was good comments for them then the government done this shit about me and Shannon they started attacking me started banging at me and now the Mathiyalagan’s have started attacked me from 14 to 16. I wrote 500 emails to all the MP’s and told the Council and everyone, 500 emails I've got asking them to protect me over all of these video evidences is what they're doing to me in my house. And then and then to soudon the Mathiyalagan's have wrote in **2016** I'm a drug addict. Yeah and now use lot are putting an application in because they said I'm a drug addict and they've lost some and they've got some tyres stabbed.  [00:17:08] There Basterds "mutter".  [00:17:08] Sir do you  [00:17:08] I got a website and I' am about to go public with it all yeah, and I am going and the court all of your judges are going to be in trouble and now I have got cops on my front door now you're telling me that I can call this back into court and show you that this injunction is not on me.  [00:17:26] This is the court and the injunction are not on me.  [00:17:28] Simon.  [00:17:28] yes.  [00:17:28] Can you talk to us please.  [00:17:28] why.  [00:17:35] because we have got to talk to you.  [00:17:35] You don't have to talk to me  [00:17:38] we need to find out what is going on.  [00:17:39] You setting me up because you've got no signatures on your paperwork, I've been telling you phoning you and you've been telling me that you won't you won't do what's in accordance to your reforms Act 2002.  [00:17:51] you are talking about something else that I am not here to talk to you about mate.  [00:17:51] I'm telling you that that you're holding me illegally in my house your company head is you falsified paperwork all your timestamps are wrong you've got no PNC B books you don't know audio of the CADS: and you're holding me in my house now you are at my front door because you want to try to activate an injunction and the injunction was never even put on me.  [00:18:07] we are not even here for that.  [00:18:08] So why are you in for. we are here because somebody has called us, to say that there is something that we need to talk to you about  [00:18:14] Not left my flat.  [00:18:17] Yeah I've got cameras in this flat right now I've got the way to express myself inside my own premises yeah I'll give my opinion but I'm not saying I don't like you I just don't right now I'll put them on the ground force I'll get on with the ground force very well yeah normally Yeah my problem is that the higher ranking cops decided to manipulate me because they don't like the colour of my skin they scribbled all the paperwork I'm a black boy on the block and there's nothing I can do about it.  [00:18:44] Simon we are not even here to deal with that, anything to do with that.  [00:18:44] So why are you here then.  [00:18:47] I just told you.  [00:18:48] Talking inside of my own house.  [00:18:49] we have had a call about something and we need to talk to you.  [00:18:49] Well I do not care I have got cameras in my house I've not left my premises and I'm talking in my own house it's my right to express myself in my house I don't care what other people can hear in my life I'm talking in my back garden.  [00:19:02] Simon it has nothing to do with what you are going on about.  [00:19:02] So what has he got to do with.  [00:19:07] I am not going to shout it out in the front here.  [00:19:07] I want you to tell me though the door you are not coming in my house.  [00:19:15] Open the door and we can have a conversation.  [00:19:15] You, I am not opening the door to you, I'm on the phone to the court and recording the conversation as where to talking I'm recording you and I'm talking to the court and I'm talking to everyone here now.  [00:19:26] Yeah.  [00:19:26] You've lot have attacked me and Shannon and used Shannon. Yeah you've had me look you gave me nine year curfew you gave me a nine year curfew yeah when the maximum sentence if you did get arrested for a six month for the raves Bill a nine year curfew because I won't cross my friends up yeah I've got their Facebook accounts I never throw the parties yeah.  [00:19:44] Simon I have got nothing to do with that.  [00:19:44] But you are a police officer no I'm telling you an EGM matter I am telling you that it is an emergency general matter in regards to your company No I'm telling you something and I've informed you. What is your badge number of informed you that Steve Elesmore falsified paperwork I would like you to address these issues and take them with the greater relevance that they deserve I am illegally getting held in my house in 9 years right now? Yeah. When you didn't even arrest me for your organization of illegal raves but you forgot to arrest me. You forgot to arrest me if you did arrest me. The maximum sentence is six months. Somebody forgot to arrest me. and I am riding a nine-year curfew because of use lot.  [00:20:23] I have got no idea of what you are talking about.  [00:20:23] Well I'm telling you right now what I'm talking about and look at the first Asbo folder and look at all the signatures that P.C. Matalin done he done four statements from members of the public and none of them in a third perspective and none of them have the witness signatures at the bottom of them. So did another police officer and so did they all done four false statements. And none of them on MG 11 forms under the police investogory Act 1996. They filled out them MG 11 forms and they falsified the paperwork to detain me in my house illegally. I've been informing you and your colleagues and you refuse to act upon it. You just choose to discriminate me for other reasons.  [00:20:59] It is nothing to do with that I need to speak to you about another issue and once we have dealt with that other issues, we can sort that out  [00:21:02] I refuse.  [00:21:04] We need to speak to you.  [00:21:05] I refuse I'm talking to you now though my door. Yeah and if you do not understand what talking to somebody is. Yeah. You want to clearly do more than talk to me because you want access to my premises. I'm refusing. I'm talking to you. Now tell me your problem. Tell me your problem. Leave me alone.  [00:21:21] Tell me your problem. Leave me alone respect our right to my privacy in my home and respect my equality to rights yeah. Respect That. I'm living in my home and I've got the right to express myself and talk in here  [00:21:34] Police Officer opens my Letter Box to Chat to me.  [00:21:34] Simon  [00:21:34] Yes.  [00:21:34] Right we have had a chat many of a times yeah mate.  [00:21:36] I don't know what. What's is your badge number and who are you  [00:21:40] I am "Mutter".  [00:21:40] Pardon.  [00:21:40] Open the door and we can have a discussion.  [00:21:40] No, I would like you to know who you are. I don't know. I don't believe that you are a police officer. Can you please tell me your badge number?  [00:21:48] And who you are. 6 6 3 / 7 6 3 and what is your name sir.  [00:21:57] Pc Armed?  [00:21:57] What Is the issue that you would you would like to deal with me. hang on then me stop the dog for a second please.  [00:22:05] Get out.  [00:22:07] Hello Sir.  [00:22:07] I'm sorry separatist but this is it.  [00:22:11] This is the daily life for me since I've been reporting about the timestamps being wrong and the things are no one will let me back into court. They spent over a million-pound holding in my house. Nine years is a long time to hold anybody yeah.  [00:22:24] Mutter.  [00:22:24] It says it says that you can't even hold a terrorist in his house for nine years here without there being a breach. Lady Howel from the Supreme Court and Prince Philip. Yeah. Oh, say you in their video documentary for the Supreme Court. It is against a person’s human rights to detain them in a house. I can't walk out my front door before 10 o'clock, yeah, because the police officers are still working in the borough that done this to me. And they're knocking on my door every second trying to set me up. I want disciplinary action so I can feel safe walking out my front door before 10 o'clock and I want the curfew lifted off me for 9 years of 10 o'clock. Plus, on top of that I'm not allowed to hire and not give no one no one personal or otherwise personal means personal give I give you an unpaid get five years and otherwise means business. I wrote to thirty.  [00:23:09] In three boroughs in London. I've wrote to the other thirty-two boroughs. Yeah and asked for my licence and that. They said because of the Asbo says the organization of illegal raves. It has the principle of being arrested for it and it is a criminal offence. They said not to go to special meetings with every borough to get my license and anytime I want to hold an event in London I would have to go on special committees in regards to these matters. Right now, I was already getting my license and before this I had the keys to my community hall Kemp Hall. I was managing can pull community when all the children next strip searching me in front of the children I had I was to look to look festival.  [00:23:45] I own Lock to Lock Festival which is for Enfield Island Village put on I own ponders end festival which is for Bangladesh people I own Durant’s Park Festival which is my park right next doors.  [00:23:56] Yeah, I own al l of these festivals but they stuck below 500 people. Yeah, I got given. I wrote a brand-new constitution 100 percent in my grammar and my writing, yeah. I don't get a rough draft I don't get no less than 98 percent. Yeah, I know every law and every Human Rights of by heart Yeah. Anyone can test me. I wrote a new constitution for the people but will print companies up to everything for the festival. I know the owner of Glastonbury and I know the owner of Isle Wight and they gave me all their management systems so I rewrote all of Glastonbury paperwork and all the wax paperwork and I made all the new paperwork for this area.  [00:24:31] Knocking at my front door by the police  [00:24:33] Will you leave me alone and stop threatening me within my own home. If you do not want to tell me what the allegations are please leave me alone and contact my solicitor.  [00:24:40] Ok if you do not open the door, we shall force entry.  [00:24:40] Well if you force entry you will going to get arrested because you have got no grounds and you got no reasonable cause. Yeah, you met you. Do you do it on a false allegation and you see this report in it and you see the rest and you see my camera evidence.  [00:24:55] Open the door.  [00:24:56] I got a gate behind here. You couldn't get in my house if you wanted to.  [00:24:57] well we will go through your windows.  [00:24:58] Well go through my windows.  [00:24:58] Well Ok we will do that  [00:25:05] Excuse me sir I'm goanna have to call you back in five minutes.  [00:25:07] Ok that is fine.  [00:25:07] But can I take your name and details for me trying to report get this injunction off me and the video evidence that I have got.  [00:25:12] Yes, my name is Paul and I am in the front office at Edmonton. We are here until 5pm  [00:25:20] I appreciate that Paul. I'm sorry for you. You haven't gone. Just glad you got to listen. I understand what's really happening here Paul.  [00:25:25] No that is fine.  [00:25:25] Thank you for taking the time to listen to this.  [00:25:27] Its fine, take care.  [00:25:28] Thank you Paul. I'm goanna do that Paul man.  **5**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 64,65  **64**  19 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17**  **Your ref: LSC/C/L1/157255**  **Date: 19 February 2018**  London Borough of Enfield  Legal Services  P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre  Silver Street  Enfield  EN13XA  VLS Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham, London N17 DH  Tel! +44(0)20 8808 7999  SOLICITORS  Fax+44(0)208808 1999  Emergency Number:  +44(0)7940 728 166 +44(0)7583 255 996  DX: 36209  Edmonton Exchange  Email; [info@vlssolicitor@.com](mailto:info@vlssolicitor@.com)  www.vls solidtors.com  Dear Sirs,  **RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**  We write to notify you that VLS Solicitors are no longer acting for the Defendant in the above matter.  We request that VLS SOLICITORS be removed from records and all communications and correspondences be directed to the Defendant.  Children  Law |   **65**  2 May 2018  5 February 2018 Application for Committal dated  5 February 2018  9 January 2018  2 February 2018  5 February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **Council**  Mr Simon Cordell  109 Buncroft Avenue  Enfield EN3 7JQ  BY PERSONAL SERVICE BY PROCESS SERVER  Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Please reply to:** | **Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA** | | **E-mail:** | [balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enf1eld.goy.uk](mailto:balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enf1eld.goy.uk) | | **Phone:** | **020 8379 4834** | | **DX:** | **90615 ENFIELD 1** | | **Fax:** | **0208 379 6492** | | **My Ref:**  **Your Ref:** | **LS/C/BKGE/155584** | | **Date:** | **2 May 2018** |   Dear Mr Cordell  **Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018**  Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:   1. Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018** 2. Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents:  * Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date * Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabulsi **dated 2 February 2018** * Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 5 February 2018** * Draft Order   These documents are being served upon you personally.  **Yours faithfully,**  **Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,**  **Lawyer**  **for Director of Law and Governance**  [**www.enfleld.qov.uk**](http://www.enfleld.qov.uk)  (If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,  **Equality**  **FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**  **EXCEUENT** |   **6**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER” / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL  **Page Numbers:** 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96  **88,**  02May2018  20 April 2018  01 May 2018  20 April 2018  09 January 2018  20 April 2018  20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **Council**  Please Legal Services reply to: po Box 50,  Civic Centre  Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA  **E-mail:** [balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfleld.gov.uk](mailto:balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfleld.gov.uk)  **Phone:** 020 8379 4834  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Buncroft Avenue  Enfield EN3 7JQ  **BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER**  **DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1  **Fax:**  0208 379 6492  **My Ref:** LS/C/BKGE/155584  **Your Ref:**  **Date:** **2May2018**  Dear Mr Cordell  **Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated** **20 April 2018**  Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:   1. Order of the Court dated 24 April **2018** 2. Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents: 3. Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date 4. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 5. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. Draft Order   These documents are being served upon you personally.  Yours faithfully,  Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer  for Director of Law and Governance  Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver Street  Enfield EN1 3XY  EQUALITY  FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT  EXCELLENT  [**www.enfleld.gov.uk**](http://www.enfleld.gov.uk)  (If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above. |   **89.**  19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **89- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –** “Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018** |   **90.**  19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **90- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –** “Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018** |   **91,**  20/04/2018  09/01/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, ‘why are you shouting’. His wife told |   **92,**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let In, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. 2. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:  * This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – * a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or * a warrant of arrest. * The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may – * deal with the matter; or * adjourn the proceedings.  1. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. 2. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal. |   **93,**  09th January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Injunction Order**  **Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant**  **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton**  **Claim Number E00ED049**  Mr Simon Cordell  109 Bumcroft Avenue  Enfield EN3 7JQ  Claimant the London Borough of Enfield  Defendant Mr Simon Cordell  (including ref,) LS/C/L1/I55584-  (including ref.)  If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be  it to prison  prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a Solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.  On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.  **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;  **1.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.  **2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN, when corresponding with the conn, please address Forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneycIulm.gov.uk](http://www.moneycIulm.gov.uk) to find out more.  N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application  Produced by; Darren Civil  CJR105 |   **94,**  08th January 2019  05th February 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT**  The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 5. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. 6. Costs in the case.   **This order shall remain in force until** **8th January 2019** **at 11:59 PM** unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court  **NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.**  The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**  If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.  You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.  You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor) further information |   **95,**  **09/01/2018**  This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**  and expires on the **09/01/2019**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Name of court**  **THE COUNTY COURT AT**  **EDMONTON**  **Claimant's name** (Including ref.)  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  N110A  **Claim No.** E00EDO49  **Power of arrest**  **Name of defendant** MR SIMON CORDELL  **Defendant’s address** 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ  **Defendant's name** (Including ref) MR SIMON CORDELL  **Date order made** **09/01/2018 Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR**  **Order made under** (Insert statutory provision)  The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014  **This order includes a power of arrest under** (insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014**  **The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:**  (set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)  **Please see attached sheet**  This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**  and expires on the **09/01/2019**  **Note to Arresting Officer**  Where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -   1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; 2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the Injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.   Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.  In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.  **Name of Claimant**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant’s address**  **PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA**  **Claimant's phone number** |   **96**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)**   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. 4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. |   **4.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes \_LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications  02/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6  7,8,9,10,11,12  13,14,15,16,17,18  19,20,21,22,23,24  25,26,27,28,29,30  31,32,33,34,35,36  37,38,39,40,41,42  43,44,45,46,47,48  49,50,51,52,53,54  55,56  --  **4,**  **From:** Balbinder Kaur Geddes <[Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk)>  **Sent:** 02 May 2018 13:44  **To:** [Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Cc:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Subject:** LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications  **Attachments:** Committal Application - 05.02.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf  Committal Application 20.4.18 – Simon-Cordell.pdf  Dear Mrs Cordell  We have today attempted to serve the attached documents personally on your son Simon Cordell. We attach copies of the documents for your record. Copies of the same have been placed in the post to your address of 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, N97DG.  Yours sincerely  Balbinder Kaur Geddes Legal Officer  Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  **DX** 90615 Enfield 1  **Telephone:** 020 8379 4834  **Fax:** 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  **Campaign**  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **5,**    **6,**    **7,**    **8,**    **9,**    **10,**    **11,**    **12,**    **13,**    **14,**    **15,**    **16,**    **17,**    **18,**    **19,**    **20,**    **21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52,53,54,55,56,**  **14.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  910.  Balbinder Kaur Geddes \_LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications  02/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 129,130,131,132  133,134,135,136,137,138  139,140,141,142,143,144  145,146,147,148,149,150  151,152,153,154,155,156  157,158,159,160,161,162  163,164,165,166,167,168  169,170,171,172,173,174  175,176,177,178,179,180  181  --  **129,**  **From:** Balbinder Kaur Geddes <[Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk)>  **Sent:** 02 May 2018 13:44  **To:** [Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  **Cc:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Subject:** LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications  **Attachments:** Committal Application - 05.02.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf  Committal Application 20.4.18 – Simon-Cordell.pdf  Dear Mrs Cordell  We have today attempted to serve the attached documents personally on your son Simon Cordell. We attach copies of the documents for your record. Copies of the same have been placed in the post to your address of 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, N97DG.  Yours sincerely  Balbinder Kaur Geddes Legal Officer  Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  **DX** 90615 Enfield 1  **Telephone:** 020 8379 4834  **Fax:** 020 8379 6492  *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*  **Campaign**  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **130,**    **131,**    **132,**    **133,134,135,136,137,138**  **139,140,141,142,143,144**  **145,146,147,148,149,150**  **151,152,153,154,155,156**  **157,158,159,160,161,162**  **163,164,165,166,167,168**  **169,170,171,172,173,174**  **175,176,177,178,179,180**  **181**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I get frustrated when I see my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and Mould in my rented home I continue to complain in the hope that the correct decisions get made by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils teams but without any change in my living circumstances, I continue to take photo pitches of the damage cause to the property and make this report as told to do so by the Councils staff!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **03/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **03/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **03/05/2018**  01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction Order  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction Order.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20Court%20(4)%2003_05_2018%20after%20Lemmy%E2%80%99s%20Second%20Injunction%20Order.docx)  [01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction Order.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20Court%20(4)%2003_05_2018%20after%20Lemmy%E2%80%99s%20Second%20Injunction%20Order.htm)  [01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction Order.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20Court%20(4)%2003_05_2018%20after%20Lemmy%E2%80%99s%20Second%20Injunction%20Order.WMA)  **2**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **03/05/2018**  01m. Edmonton County Court (3) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Edmonton County Court (3) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20Court%20(3)%2003_05_2018%20after%20Lemmy%E2%80%99s%20Second%20Injunction.WMA)  Update  --  2nd Injunction Order  **Recording**  Edmonton County (4) 03\_05\_2018 after lemmy second injunction order see website  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **03/05/2018**  01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction Order  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction Order.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20Court%20(4)%2003_05_2018%20after%20Lemmy%E2%80%99s%20Second%20Injunction%20Order.docx)  [01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction Order.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20Court%20(4)%2003_05_2018%20after%20Lemmy%E2%80%99s%20Second%20Injunction%20Order.htm)  [01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction Order.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20Court%20(4)%2003_05_2018%20after%20Lemmy%E2%80%99s%20Second%20Injunction%20Order.WMA)  **1.**  **Edmonton County Court (4).mp3**  [00:00:00] Welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open till. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh.  [00:01:04] Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh.  [00:01:23] Uh.  [00:01:27] Edmonton County Court Good morning.  [00:01:28] Hello how are you doing.  [00:01:28] I am fine.  [00:01:28] Is it possible to speak to Paul please.  [00:01:32] Err, who is calling.  [00:01:32] Em, Mr. Cordell. Simon Cordell.  [00:01:35] One moment please.  [00:01:35] Ok, Thank You.  [00:02:45] Hello Mr. Cordell.  [00:02:46] Hello how are you doing.  [00:02:47] Hi, not too bad.  [00:02:48] I was wondering, I just managed to turn on the site and everything, get ready basically to be up show you. Did you manage look at it.  [00:02:59] Hello.  [00:02:59] Hello I am here.  [00:03:00] Yeah, did you manage to look at it yet.  [00:03:03] At the site that I gave you the name to.  [00:03:06] Say that again.  [00:03:07] Did you manage to look at the website that I gave you the name to.  [00:03:10] Unfortunately it was not loading on my side.  [00:03:12] I didn't manage to punch it in but it was not loading.  [00:03:14] Ok, hmm  [00:03:17] Would you mind if I take your phone number. because I am actually siting at my colleagues’ desk and then I'll call you back.  [00:03:23] Okay. Um I don't know this mobile number here.  [00:03:26] Hang on I can see it on my side it come up on my side.  [00:03:29] No, no.  [00:03:29] You can use that if you have got that number then.  [00:03:31] hang on bear with me let me just write it down.  [00:03:31] 07729243063.  [00:03:31] yeah, that is your phone number.  [00:03:45] Yeah. that is the number that I am using.  [00:03:46] Yeah, I can see it.  [00:03:49] OK,  [00:03:49] Just to Let you know when the court calls, we use a withheld number.  [00:03:52] Okay. That's perfect. Um, what I am trying to understand is where I actually stand whether the injunctions on me.  [00:03:58] I've got the video evidence to prove I wasn't served and that whole application has been forged from the beginning the first application the second application and a lot of them all have not got the SEALs some of them got the seals on from the court the seals and them but the first injunction order never had most seals on it and every SEAL was supposed to be signed by a law a case M v.  [00:04:17] Murphy I have got the case number here. And basically, they should be signed by a person I don't know who is actually authorized all this in the courthouse to happen but the first possession order was forged from the lower court.  [00:04:31] And I've got the proof of that. It was missing all of its signatures. The second injunction and then after the possession would they put an injunction order to cover the signatures. That was all forged and I've got all the evidence video recordings of the incidents plus the paperwork itself was fabricated under the Fraudulent Company Act and then the fraud that and in the second.  [00:04:51] Let me check the Case. And I need to check the court system for these two and then I will be in touch with you it is just that I am at my colleagues’ desk.  [00:04:57] OK.  [00:04:59] I have got your number and you gave me a case number as well I need to read the order. So that we are on the same page.  [00:05:03] Okay.  [00:05:04] And we'll see what's going on.  [00:05:05] Okay, then.  [00:05:06] just to let you know when the court calls our number will not show  [00:05:09] Yeah, it's perfect. Thank you for your assistance. bye.  [00:05:12] No, no, it’s finale right then bye.  [00:05:12] End of Conversation.  **2**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  **03/05/2018**  01m. Edmonton County Court (3) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  [01m. Edmonton County Court (3) 03\_05\_2018 after Lemmy’s Second Injunction.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20Court%20(3)%2003_05_2018%20after%20Lemmy%E2%80%99s%20Second%20Injunction.WMA)  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I fight to compile this diary every day with growing struggles, I am feeling sick of taking pictures and calling the call centres because of the neglect that I receive in the amount of time the disrepair problems posit to grow and occur!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **04/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **04/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **ADDED ACCUSED THRETS TO KILL LEMMY!**   --  **1**  **ADDED ACCUSED THRETS TO KILL LEMMY!**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I try to comprehend with the upkeep of the property but in fights back stronger each day with additional Mould growing in new places, the soap and water does not keep it from coming back with revenge and a stronger toxic odour the problems are iterating my health!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **05/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **05/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **15.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   15. 1. 2.  DPR -1-4250 05-05-2018 17-58  05/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 182,183  --  **15.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  15. 1. 2.  DPR -1-4250 05-05-2018 17-58  05/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 182,183  --  **182,**  **From:** DPR Wholesalers <[sales@dprwholesalers.com](mailto:sales@dprwholesalers.com)>  **Sent time:** 05/05/2018 05:57:38 PM  **To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  **Subject:** DPR Wholesalers - Bank Holiday Opening Hours & Squishes  Squishes Available now! See the online version  Bank Holiday Opening Hours Running for the Brain Tumour Charity  Bank Holiday Opening Hours and Squishes  May Bank Holiday Opening Hours  We will be closed on Monday 7th & 28th May 2018, whilst Dhiren runs the Vitality London 10,000 (See below for sponsorship details)  Normal Opening hours operate on all other days.  Change of Opening Hours  From the 1st June 2018, we will be changing our opening hours slightly.  On Mondays we will now be opening at 8:30am instead of 7am and on Fridays we will be closing at 4:30pm instead of 5:30pm. As always last entry is 30mins before closing  Last entry 30mins before closing.  **183,**  Sales!  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  When I call the call centre to confront the problems inside of my flat I get no fair response in the issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **06/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **06/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  After no re than a dozen emails and phone calls there is no positive change in my living circumstance the damp continues to take other this rented home and to further my concerns I keep wiping the electrical appliances down with a dry cloth but awake to the water being present upon them again, this is in reference towards my personal belongings and that of the rented internal fixtures!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **07/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **07/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **08/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **08/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE  I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152  **2**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” Landing Page.  157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE” / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.  **Page Numbers:** 157,158,159,160  **3**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT ·LM1” - Landing Page  171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” / 1 of 3.  Statement No: One  **Page Numbers:** 171,172,173,174  **4**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1'” - Landing Page  179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.  Signed the: 08/05/2018  Statement No: One  **Page Numbers:** 179,180,181,182,183,184,185,186,187,  --  **1**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE  I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152  **149,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD, Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  EXHIBIT ‘LM1’  **CLAIM NO: E00ED049** |   **150,**  10 January 2018  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  10 August 2017  02 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou  Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**   1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB   Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me In the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. 3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: |   **151,**  Signed: **08/05/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** 6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018** 7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018** 8. A Draft Order   **And**   1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 7. A Draft Order   --   1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area. 2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings. 3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. 4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **152,**  08/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou  Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  "A"  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **2**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” Landing Page.  157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE” / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.  **Page Numbers:** 157,158,159,160  **157,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT ‘BKG1’** |   **158,**  10 January 2018  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  10 August 2017  10 August 2017  02 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Phillppou  Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Claimant**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**   1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnsdiff House, London N9 9AB   Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9** of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, 6reen Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018 in** the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017.** The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. 3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: . |   **159,**  Signed: **08/05/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** 6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018** 7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018** 8. A Draft Order   **And**   1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 7. A Draft Order 8. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area. 9. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings. 10. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. 11. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **160,**  08/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **"A"**  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **3**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT ·LM1” - Landing Page  171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” / 1 of 3.  Statement No: One  **Page Numbers:** 171,172,173,174  **171,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT ‘LM1’** |   **172,**  10 January 2018  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  10 August 2017  10 August 2017  02 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **Claimant**  **and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**  Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB  Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, 5ilver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. 3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: |   **173,**  08/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** 6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018** 7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018** 8. A Draft Order   **And**   1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 7. A Draft Order 8. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately **11.30.am** on the same date I did leave the area. 9. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings. 10. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. 11. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **174,**  08/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  "A"  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **4**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1'” - Landing Page  179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.  Signed the: 08/05/2018  Statement No: One  **Page Numbers:** 179,180,181,  **179,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **EXHIBIT ‘BKG1’**  **CLAIM NO: E00ED049** |   **180,**  10 January 2018  09 January 2018  10 August 2017  10 August 2017  02 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **Claimant**  **and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**   1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB   Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, 5ilver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police** Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10** January **2018** in the presence of **Sgt Mike Nicolaou,** **Officer Tahir Razzaq** and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague **Terry Conway** on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. 3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: |   **181,**  08/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** 6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **02 February 2018** 7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018** 8. A Draft Order   **And**   1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 7. A Draft Order 8. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area. 9. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings. 10. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. 11. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **182,**  08/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  "A"  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **08/05/2018** |   **183,**  11 May 2018  11 May 2018  11 May 2018  20 April 2018  20 April 2018  10 May 2018  10 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**  I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB  Acting under the instructions of: -  **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**  **STATE AS FOLLOWS**   1. That I am over sixteen years of age. 2. That I did on Friday **11 May 2018** at approximately 9.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with a single envelope containing the following: 3. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **11 May 2018** 4. An Application Notice dated **11 May 2018** 5. An Application Notice marked 'Amended Application Notice' 6. An Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibits 7. An Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibit 8. An amended Draft Order 9. A Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit 10. A Witness Statement of Ms. Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit 11. That I did at the time of attendance having been unable to gain access to the building initially attempt to gain the attention of the above-named defendant by tapping at the glass of the downstairs window, with no response. At approximately 9.20.am after having gained access to the building as a resident was leaving the building, I did knock at the front door of the defendant of 109 |   **184,**  11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. With the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door and as on my previous attendance at the address asked, "who is it". After having identified myself as I had done so on my previous attendance and the nature of my attending and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelope containing the documents referred to in this my statement; I did ask on more than one occasion if the defendant would oblige by opening the front door. That I did after having being refused access to personal service at the address and with the letterbox to the address quite clearly being obstructed by what left like a 'wooden plate' proceed to find a fixing for the sealed envelope addressed to the above named defendant containing the aforementioned documentation. That I did continue to affix the envelope whist the defendant continued to speak in what could be best described as in a nonsensical manner as the conversation bore no relevance to my attending the address or the nature of my attendance. The defendant continues^ to speak about the 'unlawful' act I was performing by affixing with a cable tie the sealed envelope in a plastic wallet to the external door hinge of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ. That I did whilst performing this act explain to the defendant that by his refusing to open the door to me and by sealing access through the letterbox that by effecting 'lodgement' at the address in this manner was the only course of action left open to me. That I did having re-affirmed this to the defendant and his saying "what if someone takes this off in five minutes" state by virtue of our conversation and his knowledge of my action did not excuse his not wishing to be informed of the Claimant attempting to effect service upon the above named Defendant. That I did at approximately 9.35.am affix with a cable tie in a plastic wallet attached to the side hinge 'barrel' of the door frame of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant in order that its content would have come to the attention of the Defendant.   1. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **11/05/2018** |   **185,**  11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One**  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  "A"  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **11/05/2018** |   **186,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Picture of a front door** |   **187,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Picture of a front door** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  Every day I wake up to the same none corrected errors of disrepair and further notice myself struggling to conquer the reckless neglect forced to escalate to a state of out of control overlaying my personal life with an effect of devastation within my future dreams of a distinguished nice home and private family life!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **09/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **09/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**   **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  **Originator Details:** 09 May **2018**  **Last Amended by Details:** 09 May **2018**  Simon Clark Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 11  No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP  No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP  --  **1**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originator Details: 09 May 2018  Last Amended by Details: 09 May 2018  Simon Clark Nursing  **Page Numbers:** 11  **Originator Details:** 09 May 2018 16:15  Simon Clark Nursing  **Originally Entered by Details:** 09 May 2018 16:16  **Simon Clark Last Amended by Details:** 09 May 2018 16:16  **Simon Clark Validated by Details:** 09 May 2018 16:16  **Simon Clark Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and they have the same level of service from the relevant complaint department as I have so far in trying to make sure that the work need to the home gets completed!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **10/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **10/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off “DRAFT ORDER”  **Page Numbers:** 142,143  **2**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”  **Page Numbers:** 144-148  **3**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  “WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES:” - Dated this 10/05/2018  Our legal team was instructed that one serious incident took place in March 2018  **Page Numbers:** 153,154,155,156  **4**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.  **Page Numbers:** 165,166,167,168,169,170,  **5**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” / 3 of 3.  Statement No: One  **Page Numbers:** 174,175,176,177,178,  --  **1**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off “DRAFT ORDER”  **Page Numbers:** 142,143  **142,**  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM NO: EQQED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **DRAFT ORDER**  **Before District Judge** sitting at the Edmonton County Court.  **AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.   AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above |   **143**  09 January 2018  09 January 2018  15 March 2018  01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018  dated 10 May   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018.**  **Si Note: Biro text added**  But also, by shouting abuse, swearing and making threats to two employees of the calamints and one of his neighbours at the hearing **dated 10 May**  **IT IS ORDERED**   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. 2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). 3. that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. 4. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.   **Dated.** |   **2**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”  **Page Numbers:** 144-148  **144,**  Dated **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi** 3. **Statement No. 2** 4. **Dated 10 May 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00EDQ49**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is tote and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours. |   **145,**  05 February and 20 April 2018  30 May 2018  10 May 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018  02 May 2018  dated 20 April 2018  01 May 2018.  30 May 2018.  09 January 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours. 2. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** arid 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application **dated 20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018.** I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**   **Backgrounds to the case**   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the |   **146,**  01 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.  01 May 2018  02 May 2018  01 May 2018  01 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018;** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.  Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February  and **20 April 2018.**   1. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant’s address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit ‘LM1’. 2. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so. 3. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on **01 May 2018** 4. A Court hearing on this matter took place on **01 May 2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr |   **147,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.   1. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant’s absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying ‘I’m not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen’. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge. 2. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant’s witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down. |   **148,**  30 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  Dated this **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.   1. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people’s life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her. 2. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**   **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. Signed  **Dated this 10 May 2018** |   **3**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  “WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES:” - Dated this 10/05/2018  Our legal team was instructed that one serious incident took place in March 2018  **Page Numbers:** 153,154,155,156  **153**  Dated **10 May 2018**  I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since **May 2017.**  **09 January 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant** 2. **Witness Statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes** 3. **Statement No. 1** 4. **Dated 10 May 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-And-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES**  I, Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since **May 2017.** 2. An interim injunction order was made in the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**   Defendant |   **154,**  March 2018  20 April 2018  01 May 2018  01 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Our legal team was instructed that one serious incident took place in **March 2018** where the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours. As those acts were condemned by the interim injunction order, we decided to issue an application notice in Court for the Defendant’s committal. The application was issued on **20 April 2018** and a hearing was listed in the Edmonton County Court for the **01 May 2018,10am.** 2. I represented the Claimant at the hearing of **01 May 2018** and the parties were called approximately at 10.10am. The Defendant was not present, so the case started in his absence. The Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell eventually arrived at 10.25am. Employment Judge Taylor who was sitting in the Edmonton County Court was going to proceed to start again. However, the Defendant was unable to contain his agitation and essentially shouted and swore at Mr Mathiyalagan (one of our witnesses in the committal application), Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-social Behaviour coordinator officer for the Claimant), his mother and the Judge. He made some disparaging comments to me. The Judge called in security; one security guard was not sufficient and a second one was also called. The Defendant was extremely agitated, was swearing and refused to sit down and it did appear that he may strike someone, the security guards were between him and Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan. Ms Lorraine Cordell was unable to calm her son down; Judge Taylor was unable to calm him down and the security guards also could not get him to back down. The Judge then adjourned the hearing for a short period, and we left the court room. We tried to locate a side room to sit in but none were available as the court was particularly busy, there was also no sitting room. 3. We were called back into court a few minutes later. The hearing proceeded with Mrs Cordell representing her son in his absence; he remained in the waiting room and could be heard being abusive throughout the hearing. |   **155,**  02 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Mrs Cordell confirmed that the Application for Committal of 20.04.18 was received by post on 25.4.18. Postal service was confirmed as effected but not personal service. The Judge stressed postal service has to be affected given the implications of committal and that 14 days’ notice be provided. 2. At this stage I made an application to dispense with personal service on the basis of the Defendant’s conduct and the likelihood that he would refuse personal service. This was considered by the Judge and on balance given that it refers to potential committal of the Respondent the Judge preferred not to dispense with personal service. She did note the conduct of the Defendant. I queried that where personal service was refused if we could dispense with personal service. The Judge confirmed that where personal service is refused then we can come back to Court and apply to have personal service dispensed with. 3. I instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant’s address (109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit ‘BKG1’.** 4. On the basis of the Defendant’s refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so. If such an order is |   **156**  Dated this **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | granted, the Claimant would like permission from the Court to effect service of the documents by Post and/ or through the Defendant’s letter box.   1. While the hearing was taking place, the Defendant was constantly shouting throughout the hearing in the waiting room and had become much louder and his mother had to leave the court room to deal with him. 2. I had a conference with Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan on the matter to allow the Defendant and his mother time to leave the court before we departed. When we did leave the Court building the Defendant and his mother were still outside across the road and the Defendant did proceed to shout at Mr Nwuibuisi; I did tell Mr Nwabuisi not to respond to him but the Defendant was trying to come to our directions but was held back by his mother. We proceeded to walk away in the opposite direction to avoid him so we could reach our car without any disruptions.   **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed.  Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes  **Dated this 10 May 2018** |   **4**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.  **Page Numbers:** 165,166,167,168,169,170,  **165,**  **10 May 2018**  I have held this employment **since August 2016**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi 3. Statement No. 2 4. Dated **10 May 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.   **Defendant** |   **166,**  05 February and 20 April 2018  30 May 2018  10 May 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018  02 May 2018  20 April 2018  01 May 2018  30 May 2018  09 January 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours. 2. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20** **April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**   Backgrounds to the case   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the |   **167,**  01 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018  01 May 2018  02 May 2018  01 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.  **Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.**   1. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant’s address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit ‘LM1’.** 2. On the basis of the Defendant’s refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.   **Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident**  **which occurred on 01 May 2018**   1. A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May **2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr |   **168,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.   1. On the day our case was called at **10.10am** and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at **10.25am**. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying Tm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen’. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge. 2. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant’s witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down. |   **169,**  30 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  Dated this **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court. 2. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018.** As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him, back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her. 3. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**   **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed  **Dated this 10 May 2018** |   **170,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Blank Page** |   **5**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” / 3 of 3.  Statement No: One  **Page Numbers:** 174,175,176,177,178,  **175,**  Dated **10 May 2018**  May 2017  09 January 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes 3. Statement No 1 4. Dated **10 May 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: EQQED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES**  I, Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since **May 2017.** 2. An interim injunction order was made in the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**   Defendant |   **176,**  March 2018  20 April 2018  01 May 2018, 10am  May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Our legal team was instructed that one serious Incident took place in **March 2018** where the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours. As those acts were condemned by the interim injunction order, we decided to issue an application notice in Court for the Defendant’s committal. The application was issued on **20 April 2018** and a hearing was listed in the Edmonton County Court for the **01 May 2018, 10am.** 2. I represented the Claimant at the hearing of **01 May 2018** and the parties were called approximately **at 10.10am.** The Defendant was not present, so the case started in his absence. The Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell eventually arrived at **10.25am.** Employment Judge Taylor who was sitting in the Edmonton County Court was going to proceed to start again. However, the Defendant was unable to contain his agitation and essentially shouted and swore at Mr Mathiyalagan (one of our witnesses in the committal application), Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-social Behaviour coordinator officer for the Claimant), his mother and the Judge. He made some disparaging comments to me. The Judge called in security; one security guard was not sufficient and a second one was also called. The Defendant was extremely agitated, was swearing and refused to sit down and it did appear that he may strike someone, the security guards were between him and Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan. Ms Lorraine Cordell was unable to calm her son down; Judge Taylor was unable to calm him down and the security guards also could not get him to back down. The Judge then adjourned the hearing for a short period, and we left the court room. We tried to locate a side room to sit in, but none were available as the court was particularly busy, there was also no sitting room. 3. We were called back into court a few minutes later. The hearing proceeded with Mrs Cordell representing her son in his absence; he remained in the waiting room and could be heard being abusive throughout the hearing. |   **177,**  20/04/2018  02 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Mrs Cordell confirmed that the Application for Committal of **20/04/2018** was received by post on 25,4.18. Postal service was confirmed as effected but not personal service. The Judge stressed postal service has to be affected given the implications of committal and that 14 days’ notice be provided. 2. At this stage I made an application to dispense with personal service on the basis of the Defendant’s conduct and the likelihood that he would refuse personal service. This was considered by the Judge and on balance given that it refers to potential committal of the Respondent the Judge preferred not to dispense with personal service. She did note the conduct of the Defendant. I queried that where personal service was refused if we could dispense with personal service. The Judge confirmed that where personal service is. refused then we can come back to Court and apply to have personal service dispensed with. 3. I instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant’s address (109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit ‘BKG1’. • 4. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so. If such an order is |   **178,**  Dated this **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | granted, the Claimant would like permission from the Court to effect service of the documents by Post and/ or through the Defendant’s letter box.  10. While the hearing was taking place the Defendant was constantly shouting throughout the hearing in the waiting room and had become much louder and his mother had to leave the court room to deal with him.   1. I had a conference with Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan on the matter to allow the Defendant and his mother time to leave the court before we departed. When we did leave the Court building the Defendant and his mother were still outside across the road and the Defendant did proceed to shout at Mr Nwuibuisi; I did tell Mr Nwabuisi not to respond to him but the Defendant was trying to come to our directions but was held back by his mother. We proceeded to walk away in the opposite direction to avoid him so we could reach our car without any disruptions.   Statement of Truth  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed.  Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes  Dated this **10 May 2018** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  Every Morning I wake up and stay no riveted I'm trying my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped continues to establish itself to add to the disrepair the main floor in the bedroom as you enter the door has a by foot hole in it were the floor got so rotted from the damp, this is no re than dangers, it’s a hazarded to my safety, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to looked at by a survivor!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **11/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **11/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Tried to serve me! 11:00Am**   **2**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   Application notice / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 88-96  **3**   * **Application notice dated**   11.08.**2018** seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.**2018** / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 116B-119  **4**   * **Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018 /**   New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 120-142  **5**   * **Witness statement of Andy Philippou /**   New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 182-186  **6**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   912. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (3)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3910,3911,3912,3913,3914,3915,3916,  **7**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   913. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641\_ (2)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3917,3918,3919,3920,  **8**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   914. Julie.Mercer@met  **/ Page Numbers:** 3921,3922,3923,3924,3925,3926,3927,3928,  **9**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   915. Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn  **/ Page Numbers:** 3929,3930,3931,3932,3933,3934,3935,3936,3937,  **10**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.  **Page Numbers:** 117,118  **11**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.  120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /  121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” / Dated: 20/04/2018  **Page Numbers:** 119,120,121,122,123,124  **12**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018  161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice (N244)” Dated 14/05/2018 /  **Page Numbers:** 161,162,163,164  --  **1**  **Tried to serve me! 11:00Am**  **Pole incident: --**  Lemmy tried to get me served for his own case threats to kill but abused his legal process by inducing a stuck out claim that he was the case handler for to reinstate his and their fabricated claims  It was Mathiyalagan who tried to attack me and in believe that he had reinstated his stuck-out claims tried to set them injunction order on me IT WAS “SELF DEFENCE ON MY PART Against Markandu Mathiyalagan”  Now also made as a COURT DISPUITE!  2  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  **Page Numbers:** 117,118  **117,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD I**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **Council**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Mr Simon Cordell**  **109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield**  **EN3 7JQ** | | | **Please reply to:** | Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA | | **E-mail:** | [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk) | | **Phone:** | 0208 379 8323 | | **DX:** | 90615 Enfield 1 | | **Fax:** | 0208 379 6492 | | **My Ref: Your Ref:** | LS/C/LI/155584 | | **Date:** | **11 May, 2018** |   By personal service via process server  Dear Mr Cordell,  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049**  We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01 May 2018,** an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant’s employees and one of your neighbours.  We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:   1. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident. 2. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018** 3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018** 4. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018** 5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.   We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018.**  You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.  **Enfield Council**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street**  **Enfield EN13XY**  [**www.enfield.gov.uk**](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)  **EQUALITY**  **FRAMEWORK**  **FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**  **EXCELLENT**  **If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.** |   **118**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer**  For the Director of Law and Governance |   **2**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  Application notice / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 88-96  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  Application notice / Indexed Page Numbers: 88-96  Application notice dated 11.08.**2018** seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.**2018** / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers: 116B-119  Amended application notice dated 20.04.**2018** / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers: 120-142  witness statement of Andy Philippou / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers: 182-186  **116B- Claim number: E00ED049 –**  “To Mr Simon Cordell” –  “**Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” /  Hearing in the Edmonton County Court on  **01/05/2018**  We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on  **01/05/2018**  **an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant’s employees and one of your neighbours.**  We therefore attach the following documents for your attention: --  **116B.1-** An application notice dated  **11/05/2018**  seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated  **20/04/2018**  to add the recent incident.  **116B.2-** Amended application notice dated  **20/04/2018**  **116B.3-** Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated  **20/04/2018**  **116B.4-** An amended draft order dated  **20/04/2018**  **116B.5-** Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated  **10/05/2018**  **Listed in the Edmonton County Court on**  **30/05/2018**  We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on  **30/05/2018**  1 of 2  **117-** Claim number: **E00ED049** – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re the London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.  Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated:  **11/05/2018**  **118-** Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated:  **11/05/2018**  1 of 2  **119-** Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated:  **11/05/2018**  2 of 2.  **3**  **Application notice dated**  11.08.**2018** seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.**2018** / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 116B-119  **4**  **Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018 /**  New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 120-142  **5**  **Witness statement of Andy Philippou /**  New 2 Injunction / Indexed  **Page Numbers:** 182-186  **6**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  912. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (3)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3910,3911,3912,3913,3914,3915,3916,  From: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54  To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and i need an update, i do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update I would be most grateful.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  From: [Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  DLSMai l box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met. police.uk  Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Good Morning,  Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court?  This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.  Regards  DLS - Legal Support Team  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17  To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <[DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.  Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything else needs to be done and how soon i will be able to get the information.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today i got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.  If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advice of an email address in  **3911,**  which to send it or can you pass it to that unit i would be most grateful.  Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan  I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as i have asked for an update and not been given one.  I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40 day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40 day guidelines.  Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier then they would do due to this reason.  I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,  Please see our previous advise.  Regards,  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10  To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <[Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,  I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  **3912,**  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.  Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.  We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.  If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.  Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  **3913,**  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.  Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set. Regards  From: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  • A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.  The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.  When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  **3914,**  Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40  To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](http://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=mprh2joXpiOuvnuGebWjLvECxUXDRqe3jfXRxy6Yow&u=http%3a%2f%2fFacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the  **3915,**  information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=mprh2joXpiOuvnuGebWjLvECxUXDRqe3jaLYlC6Z9A&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=mprh2joXpiOuvnuGebWjLvECxUXDRqe3jaLYlC6Z9A&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  **3916,**  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://m.facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  Twitter: @metpolice.uk  **7**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  913. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641\_ (2)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3917,3918,3919,3920,  From: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 11 May 2018 08:57  To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this Email to find out what is going on with the subject access request submitted on the 14/02/2018 this is way past its deadline and i need the information  Regards  From: <[DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Date: 27 March 2018 at 11:04:21 BST To: <[lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS, therefore your case is taking longer to process.  Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.  We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work­time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.  If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.  Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team | Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email:DPA Mailbox - SAR  Address:Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  **3918,**  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [[mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)l Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.  Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell r [mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](file:///C:\WinMac\Desktop\%20mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: '[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.  Regards  From: [Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk)  <mailto:Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk> On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49  To: [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  • A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.  **3919,**  The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.  When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk) Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>1 Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40  To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)>: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.  Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  **3920,**  Find us at:  Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](http://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=7089&d=o_q02iwXcq9m6lDLY6-z7vU68fL1piBkh_x0Y7-DHw&u=http%3a%2f%2fFacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.  Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://m.facebook.com/metpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  **8**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  914. Julie.Mercer@met  **/ Page Numbers:** 3921,3922,3923,3924,3925,3926,3927,3928,  From: [Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk](mailto:Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk) on behalf of DLS Mailbox [LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)  Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Cc: DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.police.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Dear Ms Cordell  Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.  For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.  We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk). Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."  Regards  DLS - Legal Support Team  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54  To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <[DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and I need an update, I do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update I would be most grateful.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  From: [Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>]  On Behalf Of  DLS Mai l box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk  Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Good Morning,  **3922,**  Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.  Regards  DLS - Legal Support Team  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17  To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure  [DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)  Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.  Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon i will be able to get the information.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk  [Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk)  [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today i got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.  If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit i would be most grateful.  Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25  To: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk  Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan  I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.  I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.  Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute  **3923,**  much earlier then they would do due to this reason.  I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,  Please see our previous advise.  Regards,  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10  To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <[Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,  I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.  Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by  **3924,**  the date they have been received.  We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.  If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.  Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.  Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  **3925,**  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set. Regards  From: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  • A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.  The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.  When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk) Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40  To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards  **3926,**  Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](http://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPojz2mUjiQ&u=http%3a%2f%2fFacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPt_6iWUi3g&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the  **3927,**  information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPt_6iWUi3g&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPt_6iWUi3g&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://m.facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  **3928,**  Twitter: @metpolice.uk  **9**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  915. Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn  **/ Page Numbers:** 3929,3930,3931,3932,3933,3934,3935,3936,3937,  From: [Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk) on behalf of DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.police.uk)  Sent: 11 May 2018 13:29  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Attachments: Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf Good Afternoon,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25/03/2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.  Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.  We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.  If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.  Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Yours sincerely,  Irene Whyte| Administration Assistant |Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance |Met HQ || Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email DPA Mailbox - SAR  Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  **3930,**  From: Mercer Julie A - HQ Directorate of Legal Services on Behalf of DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19  To: Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  Cc: DPA Mailbox - SAR <DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.police.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Dear Ms Cordell  Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.  For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.  We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk). Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."  Regards  DLS - Legal Support Team  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54  To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <[DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and i need an update, i do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update I would be most grateful.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  From: [Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  DLS Mai l box- [LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)  Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Good Morning,  **3931,**  Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.  Regards  DLS - Legal Support Team  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17  To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <[DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.  Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon I will be able to get the information.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.  If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit I would be most grateful.  Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan  I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.  I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.  **3932,**  Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.  I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,  Please see our previous advice.  Regards,  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10  To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <[Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days’ time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,  I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.  Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  **3933,**  We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.  We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.  If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.  Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.  Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  **3934,3935,3936,3937,**  **10**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.  **Page Numbers:** 117,118  **117,**  Date: 11/05/2018  01 May 2018  11/05/2018  20/04/2018  20/04/2018  20/04/2018  20/04/2018  10/05/2018  30/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD I**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **Council**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Mr Simon Cordell**  **109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield**  **EN3 7JQ** | | | **Please reply to:** | Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA | | **E-mail:** | [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk) | | **Phone:** | 0208 379 8323 | | **DX:** | 90615 Enfield 1 | | **Fax:** | 0208 379 6492 | | **My Ref: Your Ref:** | LS/C/LI/155584 | | **Date:** | **11 May, 2018** |   By personal service via process server  Dear Mr Cordell,  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049**  We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01 May 2018,** an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant’s employees and one of your neighbours.  We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:   1. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident. 2. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018** 3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018** 4. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018** 5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.   We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018.**  You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.  **Enfield Council**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street**  **Enfield EN13XY**  [**www.enfield.gov.uk**](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)  EQUALITY  FRAMEWORK  **FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**  EXCELLENT  **If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.** |   **118**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer**  For the Director of Law and Governance |   **11**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.  120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /  121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” / Dated: 20/04/2018  **Page Numbers:** 119,120,121,122,123,124  **119,**  **Date:** 11/05/2018  20/04/2018  01/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court** | Edmonton County Court | | **Claim no.** | E00ED049 | | **Fee account no. (if applicable]**  **(ff applicable)** | 0079006 | | **Ref. no.** | \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* | | **Warrant no.**  **(if applicable)** | Help with Fees - | | **Claimant's name (including ref.)** | |   The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)  **Defendant's name (Including ref.)**  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date: 11/05/2018**   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services   Are you a Claimant?  Defendant  Legal Representative? Yes  Other (please specify)  If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? Claimant   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why?   The Claimant seeks leave from the Court to amend its committal application dated **20/04/2018** as further breaches of the injunction order took place on **01/05/2018**. A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.  Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? No   1. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 2. How long do you think the hearing will last? Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?   Give details of any fixed trial date or period? **30/05/2018. 2pm**   1. What level of Judge does your hearing need? 2. Who should be served with this application?   9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question  at a hearing? Yes  without a hearing  at a telephone hearing  Hours  [15| Minutes  **District Judge**  Defendant |   **120,**  09/01/2018  01/05/2018  20/04/2018  **Dated** 11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?   I/] the attached witness statement □ the statement of case m the evidence set out in the box below  If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet  An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018**  The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01/05/2018**  The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on **20/04/2018** to be amended to include the additional incident.  A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.  **Statement of Truth**  (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Signed  **Dated 11/05/2018**  ~~Applicant’s legal representative) ('s4itigation-fiJend)~~  Full name Ms Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  ~~Applicants I eg ii represe ntat i ve's) ('s titigatiorvjriend)~~  Position or office held Solicitor \_ (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent  If applicable  London Borough of Enfield  legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield  Phone no. 0208 379 8323  Fax no.  DX no. 90615 Enfield 1  Postcode EN1 3 X A  E-mail address  Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255 |   **121,**  20/04/2018  09/01/2018  Hearing on **30/05/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  **Name of court**  Edmonton County Court  **Fee account no.**  (if applicable)  007 9 006  **Warrant no.**  Of applicable)  **Claim no.**  E00ED049  **Help with Fees - Ref. no.**  **Claimant's name** (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)  **Defendant's name** (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell  **20/04/2018**   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services 2. Are you a (2 Claimant   CD Defendant ? Yes  Legal Representative?  Other (please specify?  If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why?   The Claimant is seeking an order for the defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81   1. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? 2. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 3. How long do you think the hearing will last?   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?   1. Give details of any fixed trial date or period 2. What level of Judge does your hearing need? 3. Who should be served with this application?   9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.  **Date**  at a hearing? Yes  without a hearing?  at a telephone hearing?  Hours  |30 j Minutes  Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm**  **District**  Defendant  N244 Application notice (06.16) |   **122**  **Dated** 19/04/2018  19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?   the attached witness statements.  the statement of case?  the evidence set out in the box below. Yes  **If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**  Please refer to the evidence attached on a separate sheet.  **Statement of Truth**  (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Signed  **Dated 19/04/2018**  ~~ApplicantTsTegal representative)('s litigation friend)~~  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  11. Signature and address details  ~~Applicant's legal representative’s) ^ litigation friend)~~  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  **Dated 19/04/2018**  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield | |  | | **Postcode** | EN1 3XY | |   E-mail address  Ludmilla. [lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **If applicable** | | | **Phone no.** | 0208 379 8323 | | **Fax no.** |  | | **DX no.** | 906015 Enfield 1 | | **Ref no.** | LS/C/LI/157255 | |   **123**  20/04/2018  09/01/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Evidence in support of the application notice dated**20/04/2018** (part 10)   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burn croft Avenue, Enfield.  Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers’ report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. On **01/03/2018** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, ‘why are you shouting’. His wife told   **Extra Biro text** |   **124**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. 2. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:  * This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to -  1. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or 2. a warrant of arrest.  * The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may-  1. deal with the matter; or 2. adjourn the proceedings. 3. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.   The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal.  **Extra Biro text** |   **12**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018  161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice (N244)” Dated 14/05/2018 /  **Page Numbers:** 161,162,163,164  **161,**  Date: **14 May 2018**  05/02/2018  20/04/2018  11/05/2018  10/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **council**  Please reply to: Legal Services  PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,  Enfield EN1 3XA  **Edmonton County Court**  E-mail: [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1  Fax: 0208 379 6492  My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255  Your Ref:  **Date: 14 May 2018**  Dear Sirs  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: EOOED049**  Please find enclose the following documents:   1. Application notice (N244) seeking leave from the Court to dispense with personal service of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018, 20/04/2018** and application notice dated **11/05/2018,** pursuant to CPR 81.10(5). 2. Witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Ms Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018** 3. Witness statement of attempted service of **Mr** Andy Philippou, process server.   We authorise you to take away the relevant fee from our PBA Account, which details are as follows:  **PBA Account details: 0079006**  **Reference: LS/LI/C/157255**  **Fee: £255.00**  faithfully,  **Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer**  **For the Director of Law and Governance**  EQUAUTY  **FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL**  **GOVERNMENT**  **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**  **Enfield Council**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street**  **Enfield EN13XY**  [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)  EXCELLENT  **® If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,** |   **162,**  14/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **161- CLAIM** **NUMBER: E00ED049 –**  “Application notice **(N244)” Dated 14/05/2018 /** |   **163,**  Dated **11/05/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **162- CLAIM** **NUMBER: E00ED049 –**  “Application notice **(N244)” Dated 11/05/2018 /** |   **164,**  09/01/2018  10/01/2018  20/04/2018  30/05/2018  02/05/2018  08/05/2018  10/05/2018  11/05/2018  20/04/2018  11/05/2018  11/05/2018  11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10. What other information will you be relying on in support of the application?**   1. An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018.** 2. The order was served personally on 10/01/**2018** and the injunction has a power of arrest attached to it. The Defendant committed further breaches if the injunction and as a result two committal applications were issued by the Claimant respectively on 3. and on **20/04/2018.** 4. A hearing took place in the Edmonton County Court before Employment Tribunal Judge Taylor who ordered that the proceedings be adjourned to **30/05/2018** on the basis that personal service of the committal applications did not take place pursuant to CPR 81.10(4). 5. On **02/05/2018** the Claimant instructed a process server to effect personal service of the two committal applications. However, the Defendant refused to accept service despite identifying himself to our process server. In view of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents the Claimant is making the present application notice to seek the Court’s permission to dispense with service pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5). The Court should also note that the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell accepts that the two committal applications were received by Post in any event. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **08/05/2018** which is attached to this application dated **10/05/2018.** 6. Further breaches of the injunction were also committed by the Defendant on inside and outside of the Edmonton Court County Court premises. The Defendant was shouting, swearing and made threats to two of the Claimant’s employees and one neighbour who attend a Court hearing on the day. The incident is supported by the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes which are attached to this application. 7. As a result of the recent incident, the Claimant has decided to issue an application notice dated **11/05/2018** to include the incident in the committal application dated **20/04/2018.** An amended committal application was prepared, and personal service was attempted upon the Defendant by our process servicer on **11/05/2018** but this was refused by the Defendant. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **11/05/2018.** In view of the Defendant’s refusal to accept an amended committal application, the Claimant would ask permission from the Court to dispense with personal service of the amended committal application and to allow service to take place by other means. 8. This application is made ex parte on the basis that the next hearing to hear the committal application is listed on **30/05/2018** and the Defendant needs to be served with the two committal applications and application notice dated **11/05/2018** at least 14 days in advance of the next hearing. |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **5**  **6**  **7**  **8**  **9**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **12/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **12/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I stay hopeful that these problems within my home get repaired soon by the Enfield Council homes but as every day goes by I seem to get no response and a continual repetitive reckless Behaviour of disregard from their staff!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **13/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **13/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The duration of time would not have by past the accepted time limit required to rectify the problems if the repairs team had been reliable in maintaining a motivated response towards the disrepair within my home!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **14/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **14/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   916. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_LBE v Mr. Cordell E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3938,3939,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   917. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3940,3941,   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  1. Application notice with supported documents / New 2 Injunction / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 160-181 2. Order from the Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 187-188 3. Amended order from the Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 191-192   **3**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018  161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice (N244)” Dated 14/05/2018 /  **Page Numbers:** 161,162,163,164  **4**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  187- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “General Form of Judgment or Order” / Dated: 14/05/2018  **Page Numbers:** 187,188  **5**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat as above”  189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /  Dear Sirs  Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049  We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 189,190  **6**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /  Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with  **Page Numbers:** 191-192  **16.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   916. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  14/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 184,185,186  187,188,189,190,191,192  193,194,195,196,197,198  199,200,201,202,203,204  205,206,207,208,209,210  211,212,213,214,215,216  217,218,219,220,221,222  223,224,225,226,227,228  229,230,231,232,233,234  **17.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   917. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  14/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 235,236,237,238,239,240  241,242,243,244,245,246  247,248,249,250,251,252  253,254,255,256,257,258  259,260,261,262,263,264  265,266,267,268,269,270  271,272,273,274,275,276  277,278,279,280,281,282  283,284,285,286,287,288  289,290,291,292,293,294  295,296,297,298,299,300  301,302,303,304,305,306  307,308,309,310,311,312  313,314,315,316,317,318  319,320,321,322,323,324  325,326,327,328,329,330  331,332,333,334,335,336  337,338,339,340,341,342  343,344,345,346,347,348  349,350,351,352,353,354  355,356,357,358,359,360  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  916. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_LBE v Mr. Cordell E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **/ Page Numbers:** 3938,3939,  From: Ludmilla lyavoo [[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]  Sent: 14 May 2018 09:51 To: Lorraine Cordell  Subject: LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Importance: High  Attachments: Covering letter to Mr Cordell dated 11.05.2018.pdf.  **1.** Application notice dated.pdf.  **2.** Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018.pdf.  **3.** Affidavit of Markandu Mathiyalagan 20.04.2018.pdf.  **4.** Affidavit Revathy Mathiyalagan 20.04.2018.pdf.  **5.** Amended draft order 20.04.2018.pdf.  **6.** WS of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi 10.05.2018.pdf.  **7.** WS of Ms Kaur Geddes.pdf  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Cordell,  Please find attached a copy of our application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking to amend our committal application dated 20.04.2018 in light of the incident which took place in the Edmonton County Court on  01.05.2018.  **Our process server attended your son’s property but he refused to open the door despite identifying himself**. A copy was left to his door and he was made aware of it.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  Telephone: 020 8379 8323  Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  Classification: OFFICIAL  ENFIELD  Connected  IMPORTANT  [Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.  **3939,**  [Follow us on Facebook](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)  [Twitter](https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil) http://www.enfield.gov.uk  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  917. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **/ Page Numbers:** 3940,3941,  From: Ludmilla lyavoo [[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]  Sent: 14 May 2018 17:36  To: Lorraine Cordell  Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Importance: High  Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf;  bundle of the application notice 11.05.2018.pdf; pdf  version of application to dispense with service dated  pdf; Application for committal dated 05.02.2018.pdf;  Application for committal dated.pdf  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,  We have attempted service of our committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 upon Mr Simon Cordell and also attempted service of our application to amend our committal application in light of the incident which took place at Court on **01.05.2018** **but Mr Simon Cordell refused to accept personal service of those documents.**  In light of Mr Cordell's refusal to accept personal service, the threats of violence towards the neighbours and the fact that a hearing has been listed on 30.05.2018, we have decided to issue an ex parte application for service to be dispensed with. The application was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn in the Edmonton County Court who made the following order:   1. Permission to the Applicant is given to amend the application for committal 2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR 81.10(5) 3. (b) **to serve the amended application by email on you.**   In light of the Court order made by the Court this morning, the attached applications are deemed served upon Mr Simon Cordell. Please note that your son is entitled to seek independent legal advice.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  Telephone: 020 8379 8323  Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  Classification: OFFICIAL  **3941,**  ENFIELD  Connected  IMPORTANT  [Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.  [Follow us on Facebook](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)  [Twitter](https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil) [fcahttp://www.enfield.Gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **3**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –  Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018  161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice (N244)” Dated 14/05/2018 /  **Page Numbers:** 161,162,163,164  **161,**  Date: **14 May 2018**  05/02/2018  20/04/2018  11/05/2018  10/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **council**  Please reply to: Legal Services  PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,  Enfield EN1 3XA  **Edmonton County Court**  E-mail: [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1  Fax: 0208 379 6492  My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255  Your Ref:  **Date: 14 May 2018**  Dear Sirs  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: EOOED049**  Please find enclose the following documents:   1. Application notice (N244) seeking leave from the Court to dispense with personal service of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018, 20/04/2018** and application notice dated **11/05/2018,** pursuant to CPR 81.10(5). 2. Witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Ms Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018** 3. Witness statement of attempted service of **Mr** Andy Philippou, process server.   We authorise you to take away the relevant fee from our PBA Account, which details are as follows:  **PBA Account details: 0079006**  **Reference: LS/LI/C/157255**  **Fee: £255.00**  faithfully,  **Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer**  **For the Director of Law and Governance**  EQUAUTY  **FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL**  **GOVERNMENT**  **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**  **Enfield Council**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street**  **Enfield EN13XY**  [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)  EXCELLENT  **® If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,** |   **162,**  14/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **161- CLAIM** **NUMBER: E00ED049 –**  “Application notice **(N244)” Dated 14/05/2018 /** |   **163,**  Dated **11/05/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **162- CLAIM** **NUMBER: E00ED049 –**  “Application notice **(N244)”** **Dated 11/05/2018 /** |   **164,**  09/01/2018  10/01/2018  20/04/2018  30/05/2018  02/05/2018  08/05/2018  10/05/2018  11/05/2018  20/04/2018  11/05/2018  11/05/2018  11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10. What other information will you be relying on in support of the application?**   1. An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018.** 2. The order was served personally on 10/01/**2018** and the injunction has a power of arrest attached to it. The Defendant committed further breaches if the injunction and as a result two committal applications were issued by the Claimant respectively on 3. and on **20/04/2018.** 4. A hearing took place in the Edmonton County Court before Employment Tribunal Judge Taylor who ordered that the proceedings be adjourned to **30/05/2018** on the basis that personal service of the committal applications did not take place pursuant to CPR 81.10(4). 5. On **02/05/2018** the Claimant instructed a process server to effect personal service of the two committal applications. However, the Defendant refused to accept service despite identifying himself to our process server. In view of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents the Claimant is making the present application notice to seek the Court’s permission to dispense with service pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5). The Court should also note that the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell accepts that the two committal applications were received by Post in any event. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **08/05/2018** which is attached to this application dated **10/05/2018.** 6. Further breaches of the injunction were also committed by the Defendant on inside and outside of the Edmonton Court County Court premises. The Defendant was shouting, swearing and made threats to two of the Claimant’s employees and one neighbour who attend a Court hearing on the day. The incident is supported by the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes which are attached to this application. 7. As a result of the recent incident, the Claimant has decided to issue an application notice dated **11/05/2018** to include the incident in the committal application dated **20/04/2018.** An amended committal application was prepared, and personal service was attempted upon the Defendant by our process servicer on **11/05/2018** but this was refused by the Defendant. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **11/05/2018.** In view of the Defendant’s refusal to accept an amended committal application, the Claimant would ask permission from the Court to dispense with personal service of the amended committal application and to allow service to take place by other means. 8. This application is made ex parte on the basis that the next hearing to hear the committal application is listed on **30/05/2018** and the Defendant needs to be served with the two committal applications and application notice dated **11/05/2018** at least 14 days in advance of the next hearing. |   **4**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  187- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “General Form of Judgment or Order” / Dated: 14/05/2018  **Page Numbers:** 187,188  **187,**  14 May 2018  Dated **14 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **In the County Court at**  **Edmonton** | | | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | | **Date** | **14 May 2018** | | | THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD | | **1st Claimant**  **Ref** LS/C/L1/155584 | | MR SIMON CORDELL | | **1st Defendant Ref** |   Before **Deputy District Judge Genn** sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**  AND UPON reading the Applicant's application  **IT IS ORDERED THAT**  1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.  2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81,10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.  **Dated 14 May 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number  Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check If you can issue your claim online. II will save you time and money. Go to** [**www.moneydflhn.gov.uk**](http://www.moneydflhn.gov.uk)In find out more.  Produced by: D. Humphreys  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  CJR065C |   **188**  14 May 2018  30th May 2018  Dated **14 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **In the County Court at Edmonton** | | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | **Date** | **14 May 2018** |   Before **Deputy District Judge Genn** sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**  AND UPON reading the Applicant’s application  **IT IS ORDERED THAT**   1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal. 2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81,10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.   **Dated 14 May 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Pore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500 Check it you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneydalttt.gov.uk](http://www.moneydalttt.gov.uk) to find nut more.  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order   |  |  | | --- | --- | | THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD | **1st Claimant**  Ref LS/C/L1/155584 | | MR SIMON CORDELL | **Is' Defendant**  Ref |   Produced by; D. Humphreys |   **5**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat as above”  189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /  Dear Sirs  Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049  We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 189-190  **189,**  15/05/2018  14/05/2018  14/05/2018  05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018  11/05/2016  05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018  11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Date:** **15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /**  Dear Sirs  Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- **E00ED049**  We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by **Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018** in the Edmonton County Court.  The Claimant collected a copy of the Order, which was drafted shortly, after the hearing. However, **paragraph 2** of the order is slightly ambiguous and incomplete. It reads as follows:  'Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5) {b) to serve the amended application **by email on Mrs Cordell,** **Defendant's mother** because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant".  The Claimant's application notice Issued on **14/05/2018** and considered by the Judge requested the following:  The Claimant seeks permission from the Court to dispense with **personal service** of the applications dated **05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018 pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5**) and;  To dispense with personal service of the application notice dated **11/05/2016**  At the hearing it was explained to the judge that the **Defendant has evaded personal service** of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** and of the application notice dated **11/05/2018**  The witness statements provided with the application also support the position. It was further explained that as a result of the; -- **/ 1 of 2.** |   **190,**  15/05/2018  05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018  30 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /**  Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.  The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be affected and as a result agreed to have all 3 applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Mother, pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).  Therefore, what is missing from the Court order Is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** by email on Mrs Cordell. Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately Is not reflected in the Court Order. This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge, we would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.  We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly. Please note that the next hearing on this case is Listed on **30 May 2018, 2pm** and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency.  **/ 2 of 2.** |   **6**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /  Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with  **Page Numbers:** 191-192  **191,**  30th May 2018  05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018  11/05/2018  Dated **14 May 2018**  20/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE ’SLIP RULE’  UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**  AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT   1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application 2. Permission is given pursuant to C'PR part XI. 10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018**, together with the application notice dated **11/05/2018** ~~the amend~~e~~d~~ a~~pp~~l~~icati~~on by email Upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she is having received previous applications by this means.   **Dated 14 May 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will 90vc you lime and money. Go to mvw.moncyclalm.gov.uk to and out more.  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  for committal dated **20/04/2018.**  Produced by;D. Humphreys  CJR.0G5C |   **192,**  14 May 2018  30th May 2018.  20/04/2018.  05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018  Dated **14 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** | | 1st Claimant"""’"'  Ref: LS/C/Ll/155584 | | **MR SIMON CORDELL** | | 1st Defendant Ref | | **In the County Court at Edmonton** | | | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | | **Date** | **14 May 2018** | |   Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN  ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE ‘SLIP RULE’  UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**  AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT   1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated **20/04/2018.** 2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b)to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018,** together with the application notice dated 11.05.**2018** ~~the amended~~ a~~pp~~li~~ca~~ti~~o~~n by email upon Miss Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.   Dated **14 May 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. II will save you time and money. Go to iww.moneyclalm.gov.uk to find out more.  Produced by: D. Humphreys  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  CJR.0G5C |   **16.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  916. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  14/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 184,185,186  187,188,189,190,191,192  193,194,195,196,197,198  199,200,201,202,203,204  205,206,207,208,209,210  211,212,213,214,215,216  217,218,219,220,221,222  223,224,225,226,227,228  229,230,231,232,233,234  --  **184,**  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo <[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)>  **Sent:** 14 May 2018 09:51  **To:** Lorraine Cordell  **Subject:** LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **Attachments:**  Covering letter to Mr Cordell dated 11.05.2018.pdf  Application notice dated 11.05.2018.pdf.  Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018.pdf  Affidavit of Markandu Mathiyalagan.pdf  Affidavit Revathy Mathiyalagan 20.04.2018.pdf  Amended draft order.pdf  WS of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi 10.05.2018.pdf  WS of Ms Kaur Geddes 10.05.2018.pdf  **Importance:** High  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Cordell,  Please find attached a copy of our application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking to amend our committal application dated 20.04.2018 in light of the incident which took place in the Edmonton County Court on 01.05.2018.  Our process server attended your son's property, but he refused to open the door despite identifying himself. A copy was left to his door and he was made aware of it.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  **DX** 90615 Enfield 1  **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323  **Fax:** 020 8379 6492  *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*  **Classification:** OFFICIAL Campaign  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient  **185,**  should perform their own virus checks.  **186,**    **187,**    **188,**    **189,**    **190,191,192,193,194,195,**  **196,197,198,199,200,201,**  **202,203,204,205,206,207,**  **208,209,210,211,212,213,**  **214,215,216,217,218,219,**  **220,221,222,223,224,225,**  **226,227,228,229,230,231,**  **232,233,234,**  **17.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  917. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  14/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 235,236,237,238,239,240  241,242,243,244,245,246  247,248,249,250,251,252  253,254,255,256,257,258  259,260,261,262,263,264  265,266,267,268,269,270  271,272,273,274,275,276  277,278,279,280,281,282  283,284,285,286,287,288  289,290,291,292,293,294  295,296,297,298,299,300  301,302,303,304,305,306  307,308,309,310,311,312  313,314,315,316,317,318  319,320,321,322,323,324  325,326,327,328,329,330  331,332,333,334,335,336  337,338,339,340,341,342  343,344,345,346,347,348  349,350,351,352,353,354  355,356,357,358,359,360  --  **235,**  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo <[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)>  **Sent:** 14 May 2018 17:36  **To:** Lorraine Cordell  **Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **Attachments:** Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf  Pdf bundle of the application - notice 11.05.2018.pdf  pdf version of application to dispense with service dated 14.05.2018.pdf  Application for committal dated 05.02.2018.pdf  Application for committal dated 20.04.2018.pdf  **Importance:** High  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,  We have attempted service of our committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 upon Mr Simon Cordell and also attempted service of our application to amend our committal application in light of the incident which took place at Court on 01.05.2018 but Mr Simon Cordell refused to accept personal service of those documents.  In light of Mr Cordell's refusal to accept personal service, the threats of violence towards the neighbours and the fact that a hearing has been listed on 30.05.2018, we have decided to issue an ex parte application for service to be dispensed with. The application was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn in the Edmonton County Court who made the following order:   * Permission to the Applicant is given to amend the application for committal * Permission is given pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on you.   In light of the Court order made by the Court this morning, the attached applications are deemed served upon Mr Simon Cordell. Please note that your son is entitled to seek independent legal advice.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323  **Fax:** 020 8379 6492  *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  Campaign  <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of  **236,**  Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **237,**    **238,**    **239,**    **240,241,242,243,244,245,**  **246,247,248,249,250,251,**  **252,253,254,255,256,257,**  **258,259,260,261,262,263,**  **264,265,266,267,268,269,**  **270,271,272,273,274,275,**  **276,277,278,279,280,281,**  **282,283,284,285,286,287,**  **288,289,290,291,292,293,**  **294,295,296,297,298,299,**  **300,301,302,303,304,305,**  **306,307,308,309,310,311,**  **312,313,314,315,316,317,**  **318,319,320,321,322,323,**  **324,325,326,327,328,329,**  **330,331,332,333,334,335,**  **336,337,338,339,340,341,**  **342,343,344,345,346,347,**  **348,349,350,351,352,353,**  **354,355,356,357,358,359,**  **360,**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3.1**  **3.2**  **3.3**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I Keep waking up feeling sick from the flu at night-time when I blow out breath from my mouth what should be a warm air into no re warmer room temeture air I can see the warm air from my mouth hit the cold within my front room or any other room due to the non-existence of the heating and non-upkeep of the needed replacement system!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **15/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **15/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Council;**   Tried to serve my Mother by Email! Mid-Day!  **2**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat as above”  189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /  Dear Sirs  Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049  We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 189,190  --  **1**  **The Enfield Council;**  Tried to serve my Mother by Email! Mid-Day!  **2**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat as above”  189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /  Dear Sirs  Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049  We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 189-190  **189,**  15/05/2018  14/05/2018  14/05/2018  05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018  11/05/2016  05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018  11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /**  Dear Sirs  Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- **E00ED049**  We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by **Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018** in the Edmonton County Court.  The Claimant collected a copy of the Order, which was drafted shortly, after the hearing. However, **paragraph 2** of the order is slightly ambiguous and incomplete. It reads as follows:  'Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5) {b) to serve the amended application **by email on Mrs Cordell,** **Defendant's mother** because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant".  The Claimant's application notice Issued on **14/05/2018** and considered by the Judge requested the following:  The Claimant seeks permission from the Court to dispense with **personal service** of the applications dated **05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018 pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5**) and;  To dispense with personal service of the application notice dated **11/05/2016**  At the hearing it was explained to the judge that the **Defendant has evaded personal service** of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** and of the application notice dated **11/05/2018**  The witness statements provided with the application also support the position. It was further explained that as a result of the; -- **/ 1 of 2.** |   **190,**  15/05/2018  05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018  30 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /**  Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.  The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be affected and as a result agreed to have all 3 applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Mother, pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).  Therefore, what is missing from the Court order Is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** by email on Mrs Cordell. Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately Is not reflected in the Court Order. This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge, we would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.  We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly. Please note that the next hearing on this case is Listed on **30 May 2018, 2pm** and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency.  **/ 2 of 2.** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  Am upset that's such a large co-operative company such as the Enfield homes and Enfield Council have not balanced out their line of duty’s or tried to fulfilled a genuine need from my heating to get replaced and the damp and to get rectified as to being ok and fine for human inhabitants I continue to do my best in the circumstances that I'm presented with buck’s team to be on a Downward Spiral due to no fault of my own!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **16/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **16/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Council Tried**   To Serve me by use of the post man! 01:00Pm  --  **1**  **The Enfield Council Tried**  To Serve me by use of the post man! 01:00Pm  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I will be uplifted once the problems are rectified with in my flat by the Enfield Council repair team a burden will be lifted up on my shoulders as I will be able to be self-sufficient and not a Reliant upon other people to live within a dignified standard of home!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **17/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **17/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I got made to feel infuriated by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes dissertated practice towards their Statutory Duty of conduct towards their clients, because it makes me sufferer every day and night by their staff’s negligence after their intentional inflection of emotional distress that I gets inflected upon me, in the staff understanding the urgency of me having heating in my home and not correcting the issues of the Damp, Sound Proofing and one existence of the Heating!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **18/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **18/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The flat disrepair issues of concern that get raised and the additional problems that it causes me now leaves me agitated because of the lack of negligence on the lessee’s behalf!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **19/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **19/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council’s staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **20/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **20/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I keep on washing all of my cloths so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and show on my garments!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **21/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **21/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   918. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (4) **/ Page Numbers:** 3942,3943,3944,3945,3946,3947,3948,3949,  **2**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   919. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (5) **/ Page Numbers:** 3950,3951,3952,3953,3954,3955,3956,3957,  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  918. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (4)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3942,3943,3944,3945,3946,3947,3948,3949,  From: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 21 May 2018 11:19  To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this as I have had no update to the section 35 DPA that was submitted to the police, and was wondering if you could help. I was given this email regarding the Section 35 Request to send the application into; I was given this email to send the request to please see below email I received.  "Dear Ms Cordell,  Section 35 requests are dealt with in writing by each individual Borough where the incidents occurred or our Directorate of Legal Service email [dlsmailbox-legalsupportdisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:dlsmailbox-legalsupportdisclosure@met.police.uk)  Kind regards Stella  Stella Wyllie| Administration Team |  | Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email [subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk](mailto:subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk) Address:- Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF"  Regards  Lorraine  From: [Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk](mailto:Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk) [<mailto:Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk>] On Behalf Of DLS Mailbox-  [LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)  Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Cc: DPA Mail box-. SAR@ met. police.uk  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Dear Ms Cordell  Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.  For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.  We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk). Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."  Regards  **3943,**  DLS - Legal Support Team  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54  To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <[DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and I need an update, I do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update I would be most grateful.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  From: [Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  DLS Mai l box- [LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)  Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Good Morning,  Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court?  This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.  Regards  DLS - Legal Support Team  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17  To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <[DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.  Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon I will be able to get the information.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  **3944,**  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.  If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit I would be most grateful.  Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan  I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.  I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.  Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.  I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,  Please see our previous advice.  Regards,  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10  To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <[Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  **3945,**  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days’ time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,  I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.  Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.  We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.  If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.  Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure  **3946,**  must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.  Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set. Regards  From: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  • A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.  The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.  When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  **3947,**  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk) Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40  To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](http://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPojz2mUjiQ&u=http%3a%2f%2fFacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **3948,**  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPt_6iWUi3g&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPt_6iWUi3g&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those  **3949,**  of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPt_6iWUi3g&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://m.facebook.com/metpoliceuk)  Twitter: @metpolice.uk  **2**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  919. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell\_ (5)  **/ Page Numbers:** 3950,3951,3952,3953,3954,3955,3956,3957,  From: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  Sent: 21 May 2018 11:20  To: 'DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this as I have had no update to the section 35 DPA that was submitted to the police, and was wondering if you could help. I was given this email regarding the Section 35 Request to send the application into; I was given this email to send the request to please see below email I received.  "Dear Ms Cordell,  Section 35 requests are dealt with in writing by each individual Borough where the incidents occurred or our Directorate of Legal Service email [dlsmailbox-legalsupportdisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:dlsmailbox-legalsupportdisclosure@met.police.uk)  Kind regards Stella  Stella Wyllie| Administration Team |  | Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email [subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk](mailto:subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk) Address:- Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF"  Regards  Lorraine  From: [Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk](mailto:Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk) [<mailto:Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk>] On Behalf Of DLS Mailbox-  [LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)  Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Cc: DPA Mail box-. [SAR@met.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.police.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Dear Ms Cordell  Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.  For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.  We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk). Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."  Regards  **3951,**  DLS - Legal Support Team  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54  To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <[DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and i need an update, i do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update I would be most grateful.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell  From: [Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  DLS Mai l box- [LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)  Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  Good Morning,  Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court?  This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.  Regards  DLS - Legal Support Team  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17  To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <[DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk](mailto:DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.  Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon i will be able to get the information.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  **3952,**  I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.  If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit I would be most grateful.  Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.  Regards  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25  To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan  I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.  I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.  Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.  I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.  Regards  From: [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,  Please see our previous advice.  Regards,  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10  To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <[Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  **3953,**  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days’ time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,  I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,  Regards  **From:** [Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  DPAMailbox-.[SAR@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAR@met.pnn.police.uk)  **Sent:** 27 March 2018 11:04  **To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,  OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018  I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.  Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.  We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.  We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.  If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.  Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.  Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.  Regards,  Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR  Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF  Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500  **3954,**  *(783500).*  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59  To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641  To Whom It May Concern:  I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.  Any update I would be grateful  Simon Cordell  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27  To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set. Regards  From: [Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk) [<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of  [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)  Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49  To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  Good afternoon,  Thank you for your email.  We are unable to process your request as we require:  • A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.  The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.  When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.  Many thanks,  **3955,**  Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit  Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service  Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email [SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk) Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N  Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).  From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]  Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40  To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <[SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk)>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)>  Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell  To Whom It May Concern:  Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.  Regards Simon Cordell  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](http://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPojz2mUjiQ&u=http%3a%2f%2fFacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  **3956,**  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPt_6iWUi3g&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPt_6iWUi3g&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those  **3957,**  of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=10916&d=us312vKXXxtBCHqsOKqITlMzxiznwk3zPt_6iWUi3g&u=https%3a%2f%2fm%2efacebook%2ecom%2fmetpoliceuk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.  NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  Find us at:  Facebook: [https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk](file:///C:\Users\re_wi\OneDrive\Desktop\New%20Diary%20Folder%2019-05-2021\%20https:\m.facebook.com\metpolice.uk)  Twitter: @metpolice.uk  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The level of service provided by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams staff is truly inadequate to the sufficient need services required, for an example when the staff are using the available granted money that comes from the community repair chest budget that gets granted for repairs they do no manage maintain and distribute the selfless cash within the relevant emergency sectors of highest priorities to a reasonable standard and in a practical time scale, as my rented council flats conditions are of the highest priorities but still continues to suffer alongside myself, once I had applied for the staff to initialize the capital and reasonable persons to rectify the repairs need, so to fix my home in a relevant time period and to a professional standard!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **22/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **22/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**   **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  Police call center call recording –  Time 10:15  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  --  **1**  **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**  **Stage 1**  **1x Recording**  Police call center call recording –  Time 10:15  **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  Update  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I feel that the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments show me negligent in my issues of disrepair, when I deal with them and it is terrible for them to make me live like this!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **23/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **23/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   920. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** **/**  **Page Numbers:** 3958,3959  **18.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   920. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  23/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 361,362,363,364,365,366  367,368,369,370,371,372  373,374,375,376,377,378  379,380,381,382,383,384  385,386,387,388,389,390  391,392,393,394,395,396  397,398,399,400,401,402  403,404,405,406,407,408  409,410,411,412,413,414  415,416,417,418,419,420  421,422,423,424,425,426  427,428,429,430,431,432  433,434,435,436,437,438  439,440,441,442,443,444  445,446,447,448,449,450  451,452,453,454,455,456  457,458,459,460,461,462  463,464,465,466,467,468  469,470,471,472,473,474  475,476,477,478,479,480  481,482,483,484,485,486  487,488  --  **1**  **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  920. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]  / Page Numbers: 3958,3959,  From: Ludmilla lyavoo [[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]  Sent: 23 May 2018 14:35  To: Lorraine Cordell  Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Importance: High  Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN-002\_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571-IRC2020\_4349\_001.pdf.  London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL] (6.07 MB)  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,  Please find attached an amended Order dated 14.5.2018 which gives the Claimant permission to serve the committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 and the application notice dated 11.05.2018 by email upon you. The order was amended **by the Court under the slip rule.**  The applications have already been served upon you on 14th May 2018 at 17.36pm (please see attached email) and as far as the Claimant is concerned personal service of all applications have now been affected upon Mr Simon Cordell.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  Telephone: 020 8379 8323  Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  Classification: OFFICIAL  ENFIELD  Connected  IMPORTANT  [Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.  [Follow us on Facebook](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)  [Twitter](https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil) http://www.enfield. Gov.uk  **3959,**  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **18.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  920. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  23/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 361,362,363,364,365,366  367,368,369,370,371,372  373,374,375,376,377,378  379,380,381,382,383,384  385,386,387,388,389,390  391,392,393,394,395,396  397,398,399,400,401,402  403,404,405,406,407,408  409,410,411,412,413,414  415,416,417,418,419,420  421,422,423,424,425,426  427,428,429,430,431,432  433,434,435,436,437,438  439,440,441,442,443,444  445,446,447,448,449,450  451,452,453,454,455,456  457,458,459,460,461,462  463,464,465,466,467,468  469,470,471,472,473,474  475,476,477,478,479,480  481,482,483,484,485,486  487,488  --  **361,**  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo <[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)>  **Sent:** 23 May 2018 14:35  **To:** Lorraine Cordell  **Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **Attachments:** LBE-SV-PRN-002\_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571-IRC2020\_4349\_001.pdf  London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (6.07 MB)  **Importance:** High  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,  Please find attached an amended Order dated 14.5.2018 which gives the Claimant permission to serve the committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 and the application notice dated 11.05.2018 by email upon you. The order was amended by the Court under the slip rule.  The applications have already been served upon you on 14th May 2018 at 17.36pm (please see attached email) and as far as the Claimant is concerned personal service of all applications have now been affected upon Mr Simon Cordell.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY  DX 90615 Enfield 1  **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323  **Fax:** 020 8379 6492  *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  **Campaign**  <http://www.Enfield.Gov.uk>  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  **362,**  **Blank Page!**  **363,**    **364,**    **365,**    **366,**    **367,368,369,370,371,372**  **373,374,375,376,377,378**  **379,380,381,382,383,384**  **385,386,387,388,389,390**  **391,392,393,394,395,396**  **397,398,399,400,401,402**  **403,404,405,406,407,408**  **409,410,411,412,413,414**  **415,416,417,418,419,420**  **421,422,423,424,425,426**  **427,428,429,430,431,432**  **433,434,435,436,437,438**  **439,440,441,442,443,444**  **445,446,447,448,449,450**  **451,452,453,454,455,456**  **457,458,459,460,461,462**  **463,464,465,466,467,468**  **469,470,471,472,473,474**  **475,476,477,478,479,480**  **481,482,483,484,485,486**  **487,488**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I get disadvantage by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments because of the reckless toward my life by them ignoring their stationery duties of care for me!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **24/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **24/05/2018**  **1**   * **Disrepair!**   **2**   * **The Asbo Order**   Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!  **3**   * **The banging Continued**   At me!  **4**   * **Working at home!**   --  **1**  **Disrepair!**  **2**  **The Asbo Order**  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!  **3**  **The banging Continued**  At me!  **4**  **Working at home!**  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **3**  **4**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments lack of duty of care towards the disrepair problems I face makes me suffer with emotional distress!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **25/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **25/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **19.**   * **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**   19. 1. 2.  DPR -1-4262 25-05-2018 08-56  25/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 489,490,491  --  **19.**  **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  19. 1. 2.  DPR -1-4262 25-05-2018 08-56  25/05/2018  / **Page Numbers:** 489,490,491  --  **489,**  **From:** DPR Wholesalers <[sales@dprwholesalers.com](mailto:sales@dprwholesalers.com)>  **Sent time:** 25/05/2018 08:56:06 AM  **To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)  **Subject:** DPR Wholesalers - Bank Holiday Opening Hours & Squishes  Privacy Policy Update See the online version  Opening Hours Changes Squishes Available now!  Bank Holiday Opening Hours Running for the Brain Tumour Charity  Late Bank Holiday Opening Hours and Squishes  Late May Bank Holiday Opening Hours  We will be closed on Monday 28th May 2018, whilst Dhiren runs the Vitality London 10,000 (See below for sponsorship details)  Our new opening hours will resume from Tuesday 29th May, more information can be found below.  Change of Opening Hours  From the 4th June 2018, we will be changing our opening hours slightly.  On Mondays we will now be opening at 8:30am instead of 7am and on Fridays we will be closing at 4:30pm instead of 5:30pm. As always last entry is 30mins before closing  **490,**  Sales!  **491,**  Sales!  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 111 – 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of criminal action once I put them in receipt of their wrong doings towards me!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **26/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **26/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments do not support me in regards to fixing the damp and heating issues within my flat and I cannot stand these sorts of disrepair problems within my living conditions!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **27/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **27/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  I get unreliable promises made to me of agreements of my land lords I my dissatisfaction and cost of expense out of life!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **28/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **28/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   --  **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments still does not make anything happen faced within my own rented home in a fair time so that I do not suffer, like I am!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **29/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **29/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**   Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15  --  **1**   |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**  **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**  **INDEX** | | | | | | | **Number** | **Information** | **Date** | **Time** | **Report**  **ID** | **Page** | | **15** | **35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.  **09/01/2018**  **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour’s front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.  **26/02/2018**  **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours’ door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police.  **01/03/2018**  **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.  **15/03/2018**  **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant’s employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.  **01/05/2018**  **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours’ property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant.  **29/05/2018**  **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail.  **30/05/2018**  **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet.  **29/08/2018**  **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council’s claim for an injunction  **12/09/2018**  **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called  **12/09/2018**  11 | 1. **09/01/2018** 2. **26/02/2018** 3. **01/03/2018** 4. **15/03/2018** 5. **01/05/2018** 6. **29/05/2018** 7. **30/05/2018** 8. **29/08/2018** 9. **12/09/2018** 10. **12/09/2018** |  |  | **15** |   **The banging Started!**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  In regards to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments maintaining the damp and the heating issues of disrepair that I get within my flat I continue to make them aware of the problems and they say that the problems will get resolved but nothing changes in them up lifting my living circumstances!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **30/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **30/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON  Claim No: E00EDQ49  Before District Judge Dias BETWEEN  Claimant  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  and  MR SIMON CORDELL  Defendant  **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55  **53**  ORDER UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant’s mother and uncle AND UPON the Defendant’s mother and uncle +++ More!  **2**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.  **Page Numbers:** 117,118  **3**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.  120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /  121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” / Dated: 20/04/2018  **Page Numbers:** 119,120,121,122,123,124  **4**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.  **Page Numbers:** 165,166,167,168,169,170,  **5**   * **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**   CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /  Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with  **Page Numbers:** 191-192  **6**   * **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **7**   * **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**   Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15  --  **1**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON  Claim No: E00EDQ49  Before District Judge Dias BETWEEN  Claimant  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  and  MR SIMON CORDELL  Defendant  **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55  **53**  IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON  Claim No: E00EDQ49  Before District Judge Dias  BETW EEN  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  **and**  MR SIMON CORDELL  **Claimant**  **Defendant**  ORDER  UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant’s mother and uncle  AND UPON the Defendant’s mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the Mental Health Act 2005 in **2016**  AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant’s capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction  AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on 05 February 2018 (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018 and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at 05 February 2018  AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health  AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018  **54**  AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield  AND UPON the court noting that this is a civil matter such that the Defendant and/or his mother ought to able to retain solicitors to represent them  AND UPON the Defendant’s mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm 01 June 2018 by email  [enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk)  AND UPON the Defendant’s mother confirming that she will accept service of this order on behalf of the Defendant  IT IS ORDERED   1. By 4pm on 13 June 2018 the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours’ notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant’s capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation. 2. If the report indicates that the Defendant lacks capacity then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant. 3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant’s mother takes no steps as the Defendant’s nearest relative to have the Defendant’s mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be deemed to have capacity. 4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant’s capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018. 5. The matter will be re-listed urgently on the first open date after 20 June 2018 with a time estimate of half a day to be listed in the morning and with no other cases listed that in the same list reserved to District Judge Dias.   **55**  **(15)** No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve produce a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.  **(16)** This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant’s mother.  **(17)** Costs reserved.  Dated 30 May 2018  **2**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.  **Page Numbers:** 117,118  **117,**  Date: 11/05/2018  01 May 2018  11/05/2018  20/04/2018  20/04/2018  20/04/2018  20/04/2018  10/05/2018  30/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **ENFIELD I**  **Connected**  **ENFIELD**  **Council**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Mr Simon Cordell**  **109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield**  **EN3 7JQ** | | | **Please reply to:** | Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA | | **E-mail:** | [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk) | | **Phone:** | 0208 379 8323 | | **DX:** | 90615 Enfield 1 | | **Fax:** | 0208 379 6492 | | **My Ref: Your Ref:** | LS/C/LI/155584 | | **Date:** | **11 May, 2018** |   By personal service via process server  Dear Mr Cordell,  **Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049**  We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01 May 2018,** an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant’s employees and one of your neighbours.  We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:   1. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident. 2. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018** 3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018** 4. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018** 5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.   We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018.**  You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.  **Enfield Council**  **Civic Centre, Silver Street**  **Enfield EN13XY**  [**www.enfield.gov.uk**](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)  EQUALITY  FRAMEWORK  **FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**  EXCELLENT  **If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.** |   **118**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer**  For the Director of Law and Governance |   **3**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.  120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /  121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” / Dated: 20/04/2018  **Page Numbers:** 119,120,121,122,123,124  **119,**  **Date:** 11/05/2018  20/04/2018  01/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Name of court** | Edmonton County Court | | **Claim no.** | E00ED049 | | **Fee account no. (if applicable]**  **(ff applicable)** | 0079006 | | **Ref. no.** | \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* | | **Warrant no.**  **(if applicable)** | Help with Fees - | | **Claimant's name (including ref.)** | |   The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)  **Defendant's name (Including ref.)**  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date:** **11/05/2018**   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services   Are you a Claimant?  Defendant  Legal Representative? Yes  Other (please specify)  If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? Claimant   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why?   The Claimant seeks leave from the Court to amend its committal application dated **20/04/2018** as further breaches of the injunction order took place on **01/05/2018**. A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.  Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? No   1. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 2. How long do you think the hearing will last? Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?   Give details of any fixed trial date or period? **30/05/2018. 2pm**   1. What level of Judge does your hearing need? 2. Who should be served with this application?   9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question  at a hearing? Yes  without a hearing  at a telephone hearing  Hours  [15| Minutes  **District Judge**  Defendant |   **120,**  09/01/2018  01/05/2018  20/04/2018  **Dated** 11/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?   I/] the attached witness statement □ the statement of case m the evidence set out in the box below  If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet  An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018**  The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01/05/2018**  The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on **20/04/2018** to be amended to include the additional incident.  A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.  **Statement of Truth**  (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Signed  **Dated 11/05/2018**  ~~Applicant’s legal representative) ('s4itigation-fiJend)~~  Full name Ms Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  ~~Applicants I eg ii represe ntat i ve's) ('s titigatiorvjriend)~~  Position or office held Solicitor \_ (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent  If applicable  London Borough of Enfield  legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield  Phone no. 0208 379 8323  Fax no.  DX no. 90615 Enfield 1  Postcode EN1 3 X A  E-mail address  Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255 |   **121,**  20/04/2018  09/01/2018  Hearing on **30/05/2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  **Name of court**  Edmonton County Court  **Fee account no.**  (if applicable)  007 9 006  **Warrant no.**  Of applicable)  **Claim no.**  E00ED049  **Help with Fees - Ref. no.**  **Claimant's name** (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)  **Defendant's name** (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell  **20/04/2018**   1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services 2. Are you a (2 Claimant   CD Defendant ? Yes  Legal Representative?  Other (please specify?  If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?   1. What order are you asking the court to make and why?   The Claimant is seeking an order for the defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81   1. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? 2. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 3. How long do you think the hearing will last?   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?   1. Give details of any fixed trial date or period 2. What level of Judge does your hearing need? 3. Who should be served with this application?   9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.  **Date**  at a hearing? Yes  without a hearing?  at a telephone hearing?  Hours  |30 j Minutes  Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm**  **District**  Defendant  N244 Application notice (06.16) |   **122**  **Dated** 19/04/2018  19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?   the attached witness statements.  the statement of case?  the evidence set out in the box below. Yes  **If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**  Please refer to the evidence attached on a separate sheet.  **Statement of Truth**  (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Signed  **Dated 19/04/2018**  ~~ApplicantTsTegal representative)('s litigation friend)~~  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  11. Signature and address details  ~~Applicant's legal representative’s) ^ litigation friend)~~  Position or office held Solicitor  **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  **Dated** **19/04/2018**  Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield | |  | | **Postcode** | EN1 3XY | |   E-mail address  Ludmilla. [lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **If applicable** | | | **Phone no.** | 0208 379 8323 | | **Fax no.** |  | | **DX no.** | 906015 Enfield 1 | | **Ref no.** | LS/C/LI/157255 | |   **123**  20/04/2018  09/01/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  15/03/2018  20/04/2018  01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Evidence in support of the application notice dated**20/04/2018** (part 10)   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burn croft Avenue, Enfield.  Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.  Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers’ report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. On **01/03/2018** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, ‘why are you shouting’. His wife told   **Extra Biro text** |   **124**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. 2. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:  * This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to -  1. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or 2. a warrant of arrest.  * The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may-  1. deal with the matter; or 2. adjourn the proceedings. 3. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.   The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal.  **Extra Biro text** |   **4**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.  **Page Numbers:** 165,166,167,168,169,170,  **165,**  **10 May 2018**  I have held this employment **since August 2016**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi 3. Statement No. 2 4. Dated **10 May 2018**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.   **Defendant** |   **166,**  05 February and 20 April 2018  30 May 2018  10 May 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018  02 May 2018  20 April 2018  01 May 2018  30 May 2018  09 January 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours. 2. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20** **April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**   Backgrounds to the case   1. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the |   **167,**  01 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  05 February and 20 April 2018  01 May 2018  02 May 2018  01 May 2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.  **Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.**   1. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant’s address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit ‘LM1’.** 2. On the basis of the Defendant’s refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.   **Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident**  **which occurred on 01 May 2018**   1. A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May **2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr |   **168,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.   1. On the day our case was called at **10.10am** and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at **10.25am**. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying Tm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen’. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge. 2. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant’s witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down. |   **169,**  30 May 2018  20 April 2018  30 May 2018  Dated this **10 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | 1. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court. 2. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018.** As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him, back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her. 3. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**   **Statement of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed  **Dated this 10 May 2018** |   **170,**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Blank Page** |   **5**  **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /  Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with  **Page Numbers:** 191-192  **191,**  30th May 2018  05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018  11/05/2018  Dated **14 May 2018**  20/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE ’SLIP RULE’  UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**  AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT   1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application 2. Permission is given pursuant to C'PR part XI. 10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018**, together with the application notice dated **11/05/2018** ~~the amend~~e~~d~~ a~~pp~~l~~icati~~on by email Upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she is having received previous applications by this means.   **Dated 14 May 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will 90vc you lime and money. Go to mvw.moncyclalm.gov.uk to and out more.  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  for committal dated **20/04/2018.**  Produced by;D. Humphreys  CJR.0G5C |   **192,**  14 May 2018  30th May 2018.  20/04/2018.  05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018  Dated **14 May 2018**   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **General Form of Judgment or Order**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** | | 1st Claimant"""’"'  Ref: LS/C/Ll/155584 | | **MR SIMON CORDELL** | | 1st Defendant Ref | | **In the County Court at Edmonton** | | | | **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | | | **Date** | **14 May 2018** | |   Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN  ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE ‘SLIP RULE’  UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**  AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT   1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated **20/04/2018.** 2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b)to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018,** together with the application notice dated 11.05.**2018** ~~the amended~~ a~~pp~~li~~ca~~ti~~o~~n by email upon Miss Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.   Dated **14 May 2018**  The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.  Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. II will save you time and money. Go to iww.moneyclalm.gov.uk to find out more.  Produced by: D. Humphreys  N24 General Form of Judgment or Order  CJR.0G5C |   **6**  **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  2 Injunction Order Application Notice**/ Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!  **100,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018  09.01.2018  30/05/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **N244**  **Application notice**  For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.  Claim no. **EOOED049**  Name of court Edmonton County Court  Fee account no.  (if applicable)  Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)  0079 006  Warrant no. (if applicable)  Claimant's name (including ref.)  The London Borough of Enfield  Defendant’s name (including ref.)  Mr Simon Cordell  **Date Top: 20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**  **1.** What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?  The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services  **2.** Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes  **3.** What order are you asking the court to make and why?  **The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated**  **09.01.2018**  **with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.**  **3.** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.  **4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?** “Marked as” Yes  **5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as,** “at hearing”  **6. How long do you think the hearing will last?** “Marked as” 30  Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?  **7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period:** Hearing on  **30/05/2018, 2pm**  **8.** What level of Judge does your hearing need?  **9.** Who should be served with this application?  **9a.** Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9. |   **101,**  Date Top: 20/04/2018  Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?  **The attached witness statement: Marked as,** No  **The statement of case: Marked as,** No  **The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as,** Yes  **If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as,** Blank  **Statement of Truth**  (l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.  Full name Ludmilla lyavoo  Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor  (if signing on behalf of firm or company)  11. Signature and address details  **Signed:** Marked as, yes  **Date Top:**  **20/04/2018**  **Dated Bottom:**  **19/04/2018** |   **102,**  20.04.2018  09/01/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  45/03/2018  20/04/2018  On 01/03/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | **Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)**   1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:   The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:  **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.  **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.   1. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. 2. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** 3. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers’ report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. 4. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. 5. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting’. His wife told |   **103**  06 March 2018  26/02/2018   |  | | --- | | **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** | | him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**   1. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.   **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.   1. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: 2. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – 3. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or 4. a warrant of arrest. 5. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or 6. adjourn the proceedings. 7. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. 8. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant’s committal. |   **7**   |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**  **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**  **INDEX** | | | | | | | **Number** | **Information** | **Date** | **Time** | **Report**  **ID** | **Page** | | **15** | **35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.  **09/01/2018**  **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour’s front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.  **26/02/2018**  **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours’ door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police.  **01/03/2018**  **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.  **15/03/2018**  **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant’s employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.  **01/05/2018**  **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours’ property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant.  **29/05/2018**  **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail.  **30/05/2018**  **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet.  **29/08/2018**  **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council’s claim for an injunction  **12/09/2018**  **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called  **12/09/2018**  11 | 1. **09/01/2018** 2. **26/02/2018** 3. **01/03/2018** 4. **15/03/2018** 5. **01/05/2018** 6. **29/05/2018** 7. **30/05/2018** 8. **29/08/2018** 9. **12/09/2018** 10. **12/09/2018** |  |  | **15** |   **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  A breach of trust in relation to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments has occurred since they will not take my health into account and fix the problems with the damp and no heating I still take photographs of the damage being caused to the property and my personal belongs!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00  **31/05/2018**  **Ambrose Tariq**  **The Banging Continued: -**  **Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  **Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  **Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**  **The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  **31/05/2018**   * Disrepair! * The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! * The banging Continued at me! * Working at home!   **1**   * **“Carron Dunno Case again”**   Setting me up This is the day that I got Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station”  Accused Threats to kill  **Return Bail Date:** --22/06/**2018**  **Time:** 6:00Pm  **Condition of Bail:** Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!  **Condition of Bail:** Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!  **2**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**   **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Emails  **Page Numbers:** 65,66  **65**  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Sent:** 31 May **2018** 11:28  **To:** Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi  **Subject:** Simon  **66**  Blank  --  **1**  **“Carron Dunno Case again”**  Setting me up This is the day that I got Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station”  Accused Threats to kill  **Return Bail Date:** --22/06/**2018**  **Time:** 6:00Pm  **Condition of Bail:** Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!  **Condition of Bail:** Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!  **Si Notes:**  I went out into my back garden on this day and I heard a person say:  When I turned around, I noticed that this person was Carron Dunno  **2**  **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**  **Stage 2**  **Folder: 0**  Emails  **Page Numbers:** 65,66  **65**  **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo  **Sent:** 31 May 2018 11:28  **To:** Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi  **Subject:** Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Classification: OFFICIAL  Dear Kaunchita,  I write further to the hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on 30/05/2018. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than 13th June 2018. As a result of this order an appointment will need to be arranged and a report should be prepared and filed at Court by this deadline. The report shall deal with Mr Cordell's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09/01/2018.  I will be therefore grateful if you could contact the Community Mental Health Unit and arrange for an appointment to be arranged urgently. Please note that at least 24 hours' notice need to be provided to Mr Cordell.  Finally, I would be grateful you could contact Community Mental Health Unit and ask them whether Mr Cordell was sectioned under the Mental Health Act and if we could have copy of the relevant documentations.  Many thanks.  Kind regards,  Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1  Telephone: 020 8379 8323  Fax: 020 8379 6492  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building  strong communities.  Classification: OFFICIAL  **66**  ENFIELD  Connected  IMPORTANT  Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.  follow us on Facebook  witter  [http: //www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.  This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.  This message is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. It may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in the e-mail or take any action in reliance on its contents: to do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. You may also wish to contact Information Governance at [information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk.](mailto:information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk) Thank you for your co-operation  This message is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. It may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in the e-mail or take any action in reliance on its contents: to do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. You may also wish to contact Information Governance at [information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk.](mailto:information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk) Thank you for your co-operation  **The banging Started!**  **Si Note:**  **1**  **2**  **Summary!**  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!  **Disrepair!**  The issues that I raise about the damp not getting fixed are of the up most of importance but yet the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments do not work in an efficient time scale to fix the issues!  **Time Spent Building;**  In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  My mother Stopped working on my website  **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**  I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 |